

JOURNAL

of

THE THIRD ORDINARY SESSION

of the

**FORTY THIRD
GENERAL SYNOD**

of the

CHURCH OF IRELAND

HOLDEN IN DUBLIN

anno domini

MCMXCIX

with

AN APPENDIX

containing

STATUTES PASSED, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES &c., &c.

Edited by

KENNETH MILNE

Published by the Authority of the General Synod

CONTENTS

GENERAL SYNOD, 1999	PAGE
House of Bishops	v
House of Representatives:	
Alphabetically arranged	vi
Arranged according to Diocese	xiii
Committees	xxi
Standing Orders.....	xxvii
Bills and Explanatory memoranda 1999	
(as circulated to members prior to the 1999 General Synod)	xxxix
Journal of Proceedings of Ordinary General Synod	xlxi
Resolutions adopted	lxxxv

APPENDIX

STATUTES PASSED	xcix
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD PRESENTED IN 1999	
Representative Church Body.....	3
Church of Ireland Pensions Board.....	63
Standing Committee.....	103
World Development - Bishops' Appeal Advisory Committee	123
Central Communications Board	130
Sectarianism Working Group	168
Role of the Church Committee.....	219
Board of Education	235
Youth Council	271
Secondary Education Committee	285
Council for the Church Overseas	289
Council for Mission in Ireland	297
Committee for Christian Unity.....	301
Liturgical Advisory Committee.....	315
Commission on Ministry	319
Marriage Council	331
Hymnal Revision Committee	333
Select Committee on the Provision for	
Married Students at the Theological College	337
Commission on Church Buildings	339
Church's Ministry of Healing	341
Christian Stewardship Committee.....	351
Board for Social Responsibility (NI).....	355
Board for Social Responsibility (RI).....	357

Index to Statements from Church of Ireland Sources.....	361
Index to Statutes affecting the Constitution	364
Index to Statutes affecting the Book of Common Prayer and Revised Services	367
Index to Statutes not affecting the Constitution or the Book of Common Prayer	370
Chronological table of Statutes	373
Court of the General Synod: Reports of Cases Heard	397
Analysis of Attendance	401
Notes on the Session of 1999.....	401
Index	402
Index to the Journal of the General Convention 1870, and to the Journals of the Synod, 1871-1999	406
Index to Reports of the Representative Body, 1871-1999.....	423
Index to Reports of the Standing Committee, 1884-1999	446

Church of Ireland

GENERAL SYNOD, 1999

HOUSE OF BISHOPS

ARCHBISHOPS	Sees	Cons.	Tr.
Robert Henry Alexander Eames Primate of All Ireland	Armagh	1975	1986
Walton Newcombe Francis Empey Primate of Ireland	[Dublin [Glendalough	1981	1996
BISHOPS			
Richard Lionel Clarke	[Meath [Kildare	1996	
Brian Desmond Anthony Hannon	Clogher	1986	
James Mehaffey	[Derry [Raphoe	1980	
Harold Creeth Miller	[Down [Dromore	1997	
James Edward Moore	Connor	1995	
Michael Hugh Gunton Mayes	[Kilmore [Elphin [Ardagh	1993	
Richard Crosbie Aitken Henderson	[Tuam [Killala [Achonry	1998	
John Robert Winder Neill	[Cashel [Waterford [Lismore [Ossory [Ferns [Leighlin	1986	1997
William Paul Colton	[Cork [Cloyne [Ross	1999	
Edward Flewett Darling	[Limerick [Ardfert [Aghadoe [Killaloe [Kilfenora [Clonfert [Kilmacduagh [Emly	1985	

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Abercorn, The Duke of (DERRY)
Abernethy, Rev AF (DOWN)
Acheson, Dr AR (CONNOR)
Adair, Rev WM (ARMAGH)
Aldridge, Mr B (ELPHIN)
Allen, Mr CR (ARMAGH)
Allen, Mrs JE (CONNOR)
Allen, Mr WJ (CLOGHER)
Anderson, Mr AW (DOWN)
Anderson, Rev PJ (CORK)
Anderson, Mr RR (ELPHIN)
Anderson, Mr WHD (ARMAGH)
Appelbe, Rev FC (DUBLIN)
Appleyard, Mr DS (DUBLIN)
Ardis, Very Rev EG (TUAM)
Armstrong, Mr A (KILLALOE)
Armstrong, Mr JV (DUBLIN)
Arnold, Mr WR (RAPHOE)
Atkins, Mr LS (CORK)
Atwell, Mr TA (CLOGHER)
Auchmuty, Mrs BL (TUAM)
Auchmuty, Mr DJ (TUAM)
Aughy, Mr WR (CONNOR)
Austin, Mr A (KILLALOE)
Austin, Mr AC (DERRY)

Bagnall, Mr C (ARMAGH)
Bailey, Mr JF (CASHEL)
Bailey, Mrs R (CONNOR)
Baird, Rev Canon WS (DUBLIN)
Baker, Mr WF (CORK)
Ballantine, Mr AS (DERRY)
Bartlett, Rev Canon JR (DUBLIN)
Barton, Rev Canon JM (ARMAGH)
Baskin, Mrs A (RAPHOE)
Bateman, Mr JCO (DOWN)
Battye, Rev Canon JN (DOWN)
Beare, Rev Canon W (CASHEL)
Beck, Mr EF (CLOGHER)
Bedlow, Mrs AA (DUBLIN)
Benson, Mr RW (KILLALOE)
Beresford, Mrs M (DUBLIN)
Bird, Mr JAD (CORK)
Black, Rev Canon RJEFB (CASHEL)

Blacoe, Rev Canon BT (DROMORE)
Bleakley, Rt Hon DW (DOWN)
Boal, Miss MME (DERRY)
Bond, Rev Canon JFA (CONNOR)
Bond, Mr JVP (CORK)
Borthistle, Mr HG (FERNS)
Bourke, Mr NPL (TUAM)
Bourke, Rev RSJ (MEATH & KILDARE)
Boyd, Rev RH (ARMAGH)
Boyle, Mrs ME (ARDFERT)
Boyle, Mrs T (DUBLIN)
Brabazon, Mr RWT (MEATH & KILDARE)
Bradley, Mr G (CASHEL)
Breaden, Mrs S (CLOGHER)
Brew, Rev WKM (CONNOR)
Brickenden, Mr JG (LIMERICK)
Briggs, Mr RS (DROMORE)
Brodison, Mrs D (ARMAGH)
Brodison, Mr WS (ARMAGH)
Brooker, Mr S (CLOGHER)
Brooks, Mr MJ (DUBLIN)
Brown, Rev DL (DOWN)
Brown, Rev KM (CONNOR)
Brown, Mr NM (DOWN)
Browne, Mr GW (ELPHIN)
Bruce, Mr JPH (ARMAGH)
Bruton, Mrs JM (MEATH & KILDARE)
Buchanan, Judge JG (DUBLIN)
Burns, Mrs D (ELPHIN)
Burrows, Rev Canon MAJ (CORK)
Burton, Miss ER (DERRY)
Burton, Mr RJ (ARMAGH)
Bustard, Mr GD (CONNOR)
Butler, Rev GW (GLEN DALOUGH)
Buttimer, Mrs EA (CORK)

Caird, Mr DN (DUBLIN)
Cairns, Mr BD (CORK)
Cambridge, Mr DR (CONNOR)
Camier, Mrs AM (GLEN DALOUGH)
Cargo, Mr JA (DOWN)
Carmody, Rev Canon DPR (MEATH & KILDARE)
Carney, Rev RW (KILLALOE)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

Carson, Mr VG (DERRY)
Carson, Mr WRH (ARMAGH)
Carver, Dr AF (CONNOR)
Cassidy, Mr F (CORK)
Cassidy, Very Rev H (ARMAGH)
Champ, Mr TE (ARDFERT)
Charleton, Mr FJ (DROMORE)
Cheevers, Rev GA (CONNOR)
Chillingworth, Mr DAR (CONNOR)
Chillingworth, Very Rev DR (DROMORE)
Clarke, Mr G (GLEN DALOUGH)
Clarke, Mr H (KILMORE)
Clarke, Rev JDM (MEATH & KILDARE)
Clarke, Rev Canon JP (GLEN DALOUGH)
Clarke, Mr JW (LIMERICK)
Clarke, Ven KH (CONNOR)
Clements, Rev DTS (TUAM)
Clifton-Brown, Mr PC (CASHEL)
Cobbe, Mr E (MEATH & KILDARE)
Codd, Mr RP (CASHEL)
Coe, Rev D (DOWN)
Colton, Mr R (MEATH & KILDARE)
Comerford, Mr P (DUBLIN)
Condell, Rev Canon JAA (KILLALOE)
Condell, Mr R (GLEN DALOUGH)
Cooke, Mr A (DOWN)
Cooke, Mr EA (ELPHIN)
Cooke, Mr TW (CASHEL)
Cookman, Mr EWR (RAPHOE)
Cooper, Rev Canon CWM (DOWN)
Corrie, Mr JE (KILMORE)
Couchman, Mr JMD (CASHEL)
Coulter, Rev EJ (CONNOR)
Courtney, Rev Canon BJ (CLOGHER)
Crawford, Mr AHL (KILLALOE)
Crawford, Mr TWH (DOWN)
Crockett, Mrs MW (DERRY)
Cromer, Mrs JE (DUBLIN)
Cronhelm, Comdt CEA (DUBLIN)
Crooks, Rev Canon DWT (RAPHOE)
Crooks, Rev E (DOWN)
Crowther, Mrs JAC (GLEN DALOUGH)
Crowther, Rev SA (CASHEL)
Cruise, Mr DG (DOWN)
Cruwys, Mr RW (CLOGHER)
Culbertson, Rev EM (ARMAGH)
Cummins, Very Rev NM (KILLALOE)
Curran, Mr DI (CLOGHER)
Dalton, Rev K (DUBLIN)
Danton, Mr AF (DERRY)
Darling, Mrs SA (DERRY)
Darling, Miss V (DUBLIN)
Daunt, Mrs OA (CASHEL)
Davey, Mr MC (DOWN)
Davidson, Dr DC (CONNOR)
Davidson, Mr SI (DOWN)
Davison, Rev GTW (KILMORE)
Davison, Mr JI (ARMAGH)
Davison, Dr WD (CONNOR)
Deacon, Mr SH (FERNS)
Deane, Canon JLB (CORK)
Deane, Rev Canon RW (MEATH & KILDARE)
Devenney, Mr JN (RAPHOE)
Devlin, Mr AFW (CONNOR)
Dickson, Rev Canon SMJ (DOWN)
Dickson, Mr WJ (CLOGHER)
Dinnen, Very Rev JF (DOWN)
Dodds, Rev Canon NB (CONNOR)
Donald, Mr S (CASHEL)
Donnell, Mr TJS (DROMORE)
Donohoe, Rev OMR (CORK)
Dowd, Rev Canon GG (CASHEL)
Draper, Rev Canon PR (CORK)
Dring, Mr JRH (CORK)
Dudgeon, Mr W (CLOGHER)
Duke, Mr A (DOWN)
Duke, Mr GH (ARMAGH)
Dunbar, Mr RR (DOWN)
Dundas, Rev ET (ARMAGH)
Dunn, Dr KF (CONNOR)
Dunne, Mr JK (MEATH & KILDARE)
Eakin, Mr JLK (DERRY)
Earle, Mr CDD (DOWN)
Elder, Mr RI (DUBLIN)
Elliott, Rev MJ (CONNOR)
Elliott, Mr SM (ELPHIN)
Ellis, Rev Dr IM (DROMORE)
Ellis, Rev IW (ARMAGH)
Elsdon, Dr R (CONNOR)
Empey, Rev Canon CA (DUBLIN)
Esdale, Mr TA (DOWN)
Fawcett, Mr JND (CLOGHER)
Fell, Mr JH (CONNOR)
Ferguson, Rev WR (ARMAGH)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

Ferry, Rev HDJ (DERRY)	Griscome, Rev D (ELPHIN)
Fielding, Mr AW (DERRY)	Groves, Mrs M (ARDFERT)
Flack, Mr RG (CONNOR)	Grubb, Mr L (CASHEL)
Flannigan, Mr TW (ARMAGH)	Gyles, Mrs O (MEATH & KILDARE)
Foote, Mr GF (DROMORE)	Hall, Mr DT (DROMORE)
Forbes, Mr GA (ARMAGH)	Hall-Thompson, Rev CL (CONNOR)
Forbes, Mr KD (DROMORE)	Halliday, Mr B (DUBLIN)
Forrest, Very Rev LDA (FERNS)	Halliday, Miss JP (DROMORE)
Forster, Rev AJ (CONNOR)	Hamilton, Mr RT (ARMAGH)
Foster, Mr WH (KILMORE)	Hampton, Mr AWJ (DUBLIN)
Fox, Rev Canon R (DOWN)	Handy, Miss R (GLEN DALOUGH)
Frizell, Mr WJ (ARMAGH)	Hanna, Rev PT (CORK)
Fullerton, Mr DRG (CONNOR)	Hanna, Rev RC (KILLALOE)
Fullerton, Mr KJ (CONNOR)	Hannon, Mr DG (DOWN)
Gallagher, Rev Canon I (ELPHIN)	Hardy, Mr TS (LIMERICK)
Gallagher, Mr RJH (DOWN)	Harman, Rev Canon RD (DUBLIN)
Galway, Mr WJ (DOWN)	Harper, Ven AET (CONNOR)
Gamble, Mr S (DERRY)	Harper, Rev BJ (ARMAGH)
Gardiner, Mr CR (CONNOR)	Harper, Mr SR (CASHEL)
Gardiner, Dr VR (DOWN)	Harris, Mr GR (CONNOR)
Getgood, Mr JD (CONNOR)	Harron, Rev JA (DROMORE)
Gibbons, Miss M (CONNOR)	Harte, Ven MS (RAPHOE)
Gibson, Mr K (CONNOR)	Harvey, Rev Canon PA (CASHEL)
Gill, Mrs R (KILLALOE)	Harvey-Kelly, Col W (MEATH & KILDARE)
Gillespie, Mr DR (MEATH & KILDARE)	Hassard, Mr JA (CONNOR)
Gillis, Mr AL (CASHEL)	Hastie, Mr KD (CORK)
Gilmore, Rev H (RAPHOE)	Hastings, Rev GL (TUAM)
Gilmore, Mr WGD (TUAM)	Hatch, Mr MP (MEATH & KILDARE)
Gilpin, Mr JM (ARMAGH)	Hay, Rev Canon J (CLOGHER)
Given, Rev HR (DERRY)	Heaslip, Mr K (KILMORE)
Gleasure, Mrs LM (ARDFERT)	Hendron, Mr PS (CONNOR)
Glenn, Mrs MJE (CLOGHER)	Hendy, Mr RF (GLEN DALOUGH)
Godfrey, Very Rev DSG (ELPHIN)	Henry, Mr D (CONNOR)
Good, Ven KR (DROMORE)	Henry, Mr TG (ARMAGH)
Graham, Rev Canon FL (DERRY)	Hibbert, Mrs GM (CONNOR)
Graham, Rev GE (CONNOR)	Hicks, Mrs HR (KILMORE)
Graham, Mrs I (ELPHIN)	Higgins, Mr JW (TUAM)
Graham, Rev M (CORK)	Hilliard, Very Rev GPStJ (CORK)
Grant, Mr RIA (DERRY)	Hilliard, Mr JRF (ARDFERT)
Gray-Stack, Rev M (MEATH & KILDARE)	Hilliard, Mr TJN (CLOGHER)
Greenaway, Mr D (ARMAGH)	Hillis, Dr JP (DUBLIN)
Greene, Mr PR (CASHEL)	Hoey, Rev Canon DP (CLOGHER)
Greenlee, Miss SM (DOWN)	Hoey, Ven RG (ARMAGH)
Greer, Dr AE (CONNOR)	Holmes, Mrs IT (ARMAGH)
Grimason, Rev Canon AJ (MEATH & KILDARE)	Hood, Mrs V (DUBLIN)
Grindle, Miss NC (DOWN)	Houston, Rev Canon AJ (CORK)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

Howe, Mrs VEC (CORK)	Kille, Rev Canon VE (CLOGHER)
Humpreys, Mr JAC (ELPHIN)	Kilpatrick, Mr JV (RAPHOE)
Hunt, Mr TE (DUBLIN)	Kilroy, Major WR (MEATH & KILDARE)
Hunter, Mrs J (CORK)	Kingston, Rev Canon AW (ELPHIN)
Huston, Mr NJ (MEATH & KILDARE)	Kingston, Mr HW (CORK)
Hyland, Rev Canon CG (DUBLIN)	Kingston, Mrs J (CORK)
Irvine, Mr JJ (CLOGHER)	Kingston, Mr JW (CASHEL)
Irwin, Rev WG (CONNOR)	Knowles, Very Rev PA (CASHEL)
Jackson, Rev Canon AM (FERNS)	Laird, Mr A (ELPHIN)
Jardine, Rev N (DOWN)	Laird, Mr G (RAPHOE)
Jeffers, Mrs GM (MEATH & KILDARE)	Lambert, Mrs I (ARMAGH)
Jennings, Mrs DH (CORK)	Law, Mr VJ (DROMORE)
Johnson, Rev S (KILMORE)	Lawrence, Ven PHA (MEATH & KILDARE)
Johnson, Ven S (KILMORE)	Lawrenson, Rev RD (ARMAGH)
Johnston, Mr J (CLOGHER)	Lee, Mr MW (CLOGHER)
Johnston, Mr JD (DROMORE)	Leeke, Rev Canon CB (DERRY)
Johnston, Mr JID (CLOGHER)	Lefroy, Mr JD (KILLALOE)
Johnston, Mrs JM (ELPHIN)	Leighton, Mr SEL (CONNOR)
Johnston, Mr VR (ARMAGH)	Lester, Rev TR (CORK)
Johnston, Rev Canon WB (DERRY)	Lewis, Mr EW (DUBLIN)
Johnston, Ven WD (KILMORE)	Lewis, Rev Canon WA (CONNOR)
Johnston, Rev WJ (CLOGHER)	Lidwill, Rev Canon MR (KILMORE)
Jones, Rev RW (CONNOR)	Lindsay, Rev C (KILMORE)
Jones, Rev S (CONNOR)	Linney, Ven GCS (DUBLIN)
Jones, Mrs VA (DUBLIN)	Linton, Mr WD (DROMORE)
Jordan, Mr T (CONNOR)	Little, Rev Canon GN (DROMORE)
Jury, Mr AEC (CONNOR)	Littler, Mr B (CONNOR)
Kay, Mr RH (CONNOR)	Livingston, Mr JHD (DERRY)
Keane, Mr P (ARDFERT)	Loane, Mrs ME (CLOGHER)
Kearon, Rev Canon KA (DUBLIN)	Logan, Mr R (DROMORE)
Keegan, Ven DL (KILLALOE)	Lougheed, Rev Canon BFB (ARDFERT)
Keightley, Rev Canon T (DOWN)	Lowry, Capt RH (CLOGHER)
Kelly, Mr NE (CONNOR)	Lowry, Rev SH (CONNOR)
Kemp, Mr J (CASHEL)	Lynas, Very Rev NN (CASHEL)
Kennedy, Rev Dr MC (ARMAGH)	Lynas, Mr V (CONNOR)
Kenny, Mrs A (MEATH & KILDARE)	MacCarthy, Very Rev RB (TUAM)
Kenny, Rev Canon CJ (CONNOR)	Marsh, Mr RG (ARMAGH)
Kenny, Mr DF (MEATH & KILDARE)	Martin, Rev JA (DERRY)
Kenny, Mrs FW (KILLALOE)	May, Mrs AJ (DUBLIN)
Kerr, Mr DJ (DOWN)	Mayes, Mrs EA (DUBLIN)
Kerr, Rev GC (DROMORE)	Mayes, Rev Canon JCD (DERRY)
Kerr, Mr J (CLOGHER)	Mayne, Rev Canon JAB (DOWN)
Kerr, Ms MF (CASHEL)	McAdam, Mr J (CONNOR)
Kerr, Dr WFK (DOWN)	McAdam, Mr OW (FERNS)
Kidd, Mr D (CASHEL)	McAuley, Mr E (CONNOR)
Kidd, Mr G (FERNS)	McBride, Mr N (DROMORE)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

McBride, Mr WM (CONNOR)	Minion, Rev A (ELPHIN)
McCabe, Mr T (FERNES)	Miskimmin, Miss HM (CONNOR)
McCambley, Ven GA (DOWN)	Mitchell, Rev Canon AG (TUAM)
McCann, Rev MJ (CONNOR)	Moller, Very Rev GB (CONNOR)
McCarter, Mr SJ (DERRY)	Montgomery, Mr WHC (DOWN)
McCarter, Mr TS (DERRY)	Montgomery, Mr WT (DERRY)
McCarter, Mr WS (DERRY)	Moore, Rev Canon JC (DROMORE)
McClaughry, Mr CO (CLOGHER)	Moore, Mr JMcC (ARMAGH)
McClay, Rev DA (DROMORE)	Moore, Rev R (CONNOR)
McClay, Mr W (RAPHOE)	Moore, Mrs R (CONNOR)
McCleary, Mr BH (DOWN)	Moore, Rev Canon RN (DERRY)
McCollum, Rev CJ (CONNOR)	Moore, Very Rev TR (CLOGHER)
McCollum, Mr WJ (ARMAGH)	Morrison, Mr HT (CONNOR)
McComb, Rev Canon S (CONNOR)	Morrow, Rev D (CLOGHER)
McConnell, Mr JR (ARMAGH)	Morrow, Mrs SA (LIMERICK)
McCorkell, Col Sir MW (DERRY)	Morrow, Mr WT (LIMERICK)
McCoy, Mr KJ (DROMORE)	Morton, Very Rev WW (RAPHOE)
McCreery, Rev Canon WRD (DOWN)	Mourant, Rev S (LIMERICK)
McCullagh, Rev JE (DUBLIN)	Moynan, Mr RW (CASHEL)
McCullagh, Rev Canon MA (CASHEL)	Mullen, Rev CW (FERNES)
McCune, Mr J (ARMAGH)	Mulligan, Mr AH (DUBLIN)
McCutcheon, Ms C (CORK)	Murphy, Mr WJ (DOWN)
McDonald, Rev Canon IH (DERRY)	Murray, Ven JG (CASHEL)
McElhinney, Mr AC (DROMORE)	Myles, Mr J (DOWN)
McElhinney, Mr WR (DERRY)	Myles, Mr JR (DOWN)
McElhinney, Mr WSE (RAPHOE)	Neely, Rev Canon Dr WG (ARMAGH)
McElwaine, Mr W (KILMORE)	Neill, Mr J (CONNOR)
McEndoo, Rev Canon NG (DUBLIN)	Neill, Rev SM (LIMERICK)
McGaffin, Mr JTN (ARMAGH)	Neill, Rev WBA (CASHEL)
McGirr, Rev Canon WE (CLOGHER)	Newenham, Mr REW (CORK)
McGuinness, Hon Mrs Justice C (DUBLIN)	Nicholl, Mr J (DERRY)
McKeen, Mrs VE (DOWN)	Nicholson, Mr J (CASHEL)
McKegney, Rev JW (ARMAGH)	Norton, Mrs EM (CORK)
McKelvey, Rev Canon RSJH (CONNOR)	Nuttall, Ven MJB (LIMERICK)
McKeon, Rev Canon VES (CLOGHER)	O'Callaghan, Mr DB (DOWN)
McKinley, Rev Canon AHN (DUBLIN)	O'Donovan, The (CORK)
McKinney, Mr B (ARMAGH)	O'Hara, Mr BC (ELPHIN)
McLean, Ven DS (DERRY)	O'Hara, Mr DCD (TUAM)
McMaster, Mr GW (GLENDALOUGH)	Okuno, Mrs CD (ARMAGH)
McMaster, Mr JE (TUAM)	Oliver, Mr W (DERRY)
McMorris, Mr HF (CLOGHER)	O'Morchoe, The (FERNES)
McNee, Rev WC (Derry)	Orr, Rev ADH (CASHEL)
McReynolds, Rev KA (CONNOR)	O'Shea, Mrs C (DUBLIN)
McVeigh, Rev S (DERRY)	Overend, Mr R (DERRY)
Merrick, Rev J (ELPHIN)	Owens, Mr JGJ (KILLALOE)
Mew, Miss SG (DUBLIN)	Oxley, Rev DW (CASHEL)
Milne, Dr K (DUBLIN)	
Minchin, Mr DL (LIMERICK)	

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

Palmer, Mr RF (ARMAGH)	Robinson, Mr HA (CLOGHER)
Pantridge, Mr GC (DOWN)	Robinson, Mr WJ (CONNOR)
Paterson, Very Rev JTF (DUBLIN)	Rodgers, Mr RF (CONNOR)
Patterson, Rev AP (DROMORE)	Roe, Mr GD (CASHEL)
Patterson, Rev PF (DOWN)	Roe, Mr R (KILLALOE)
Patterson, Mr RJ (CONNOR)	Rooke, Rev PW (CONNOR)
Peavoy, Mr J (CASHEL)	Ross, Mr W (DERRY)
Pedlow, Rev HN (DOWN)	Rountree, Rev Canon RB (DUBLIN)
Peirce, Dr TH (LIMERICK)	Ruddock, Rev Canon NT (FERNES)
Peoples, Mr GL (RAPHOE)	Rutledge, Mr J (KILMORE)
Peoples, Rev JS (MEATH & KILDARE)	Rutledge, Mr WF (CLOGHER)
Perrin, Mr DG (DUBLIN)	Sandes, Rev DL (CASHEL)
Perrott, Mr WT (CORK)	Scholes, Dr DW (CONNOR)
Pickering, Rev JA (ARMAGH)	Scott, Mr JW (KILMORE)
Pierce, Rev BA (GLENDALOUGH)	Scott, Rev WJ (DROMORE)
Pollock, Mr RA (DERRY)	Seaman, Mr DA (GLENDALOUGH)
Porteus, Rev Canon RJN (ARMAGH)	Shannon, Mrs A (TUAM)
Potterton, Mr G (MEATH & KILDARE)	Shannon, Mr J (TUAM)
Potterton, Mrs HM (MEATH & KILDARE)	Shannon, Ven MJD (ARDFERT)
Potterton, Mr R (MEATH & KILDARE)	Shearer, Very Rev J (CONNOR)
Power, Rev Canon IJ (MEATH & KILDARE)	Shearer, Mrs M (CONNOR)
Previt�, Ven AMA (TUAM)	Sheil, Lady (DOWN)
Pringle, Ven CT (CLOGHER)	Sheil, Mr TJ (FERNES)
Prins, Mr N (TUAM)	Sherlock, Rev TA (CASHEL)
Proctor, Mr TD (ARMAGH)	Sherriff, Mr C (MEATH & KILDARE)
Prole, Mrs FAD (DUBLIN)	Shields, Mr W (DROMORE)
Pyle, Mr PDF (DUBLIN)	Shirley, Mr J (CASHEL)
Quigley, Mr J (CONNOR)	Shirley, Ms S (CASHEL)
Quill, Rev Canon WP (DERRY)	Sides, Rev Canon JR (KILMORE)
Quinn, Mr RE (CONNOR)	Simpson, Mr RJ (CONNOR)
Rankin, Mr JF (DOWN)	Sims, Mr BA (CONNOR)
Rath, Mrs G (FERNES)	Sinnamon, Rev Canon WD (DUBLIN)
Rathdonnell, Lord (CASHEL)	Sirr, Very Rev JMG (LIMERICK)
Read, Mr PDG (KILLALOE)	Smallwoods, Mr TA (DERRY)
Reardon, Miss SM (DOWN)	Smeaton, Rev Canon WBA (RAPHOE)
Redfern, Rev P (CONNOR)	Smith, Mr H St G (ARMAGH)
Regan, Mr NL (KILMORE)	Smyth, Mr G (CASHEL)
Reid, Mr WH (ELPHIN)	Smyth, Rev Canon KJ (DOWN)
Revington, Mr JF (MEATH & KILDARE)	Spearman, Mr LG (CONNOR)
Richards, Mr GC (DUBLIN)	Spiers, Mr A (ARMAGH)
Richardson, Mr J (CONNOR)	Spiers, Mr DN (CONNOR)
Riddel, Rev Canon RJ (CLOGHER)	St Leger, Dr AE (CORK)
Ritchie, Rev WJ (MEATH & KILDARE)	St Leger, Mrs EM (CORK)
Roberts, Mr HR (DUBLIN)	Stacey, Rev Canon VG (DUBLIN)
Roberts, Mr JK (CORK)	Stanley, Mr AJA (CASHEL)
Roberts, Mr W (KILMORE)	Stanley, Mr JE (CORK)
	Stephens, Mr A (DOWN)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

Stephens, Mrs G (FERNS)	Walker, Mr CG (DUBLIN)
Stephens, Mr J (ARDFERT)	Wallace, Rev A (CASHEL)
Stephens, Mr JT (CORK)	Wallace, Mr C (CASHEL)
Stevenson, Mr TG (CONNOR)	Wallace, Mr RH (KILLALOE)
Stevenson, Mr WB (DERRY)	Wallace, Mr RK (KILLALOE)
Stewart, Mr H (CLOGHER)	Wallace, Mr RW (KILLALOE)
Stewart, Rev Canon JW (CLOGHER)	Walton, Mrs EA (TUAM)
Stewart, Rev RJ (DERRY)	Warren, Rev Canon R (ARDFERT)
Stewart, Capt WCD (CLOGHER)	Watson, Mr JA (DROMORE)
Stewart-Maunder, Mrs AE (RAPHOE)	Watson, Mr WJ (RAPHOE)
Stinson, Mr R (CONNOR)	Waugh, Rev Canon NJ (FERNS)
Stratford, Ven RM (TUAM)	Weatherup, Mr DRM (ARMAGH)
Swann, Ven EJ (GLEN DALOUGH)	Webb, Mr MJT (DUBLIN)
Swann, Rev Canon FD (ARMAGH)	Weir, Dr HWL (KILLALOE)
Taggart, Rev WJ (CONNOR)	Weld Moore, Mrs J (MEATH & KILDARE)
Taylor, Mr GW (KILMORE)	Weldon, Mr CB (DUBLIN)
Taylor, Mr JB (CLOGHER)	Wellwood, Mr J (CASHEL)
Thomas, Rev Canon PR (CORK)	West, Mrs AEM (CONNOR)
Thompson, Mr JA (MEATH & KILDARE)	West, Rev Canon C (CONNOR)
Thompson, Mr JA (RAPHOE)	Wharton, Rev GV (DUBLIN)
Thompson, Mr JE (CASHEL)	White, Mrs ME (DUBLIN)
Thompson, Mr R (KILMORE)	White, Ven REB (CORK)
Thompson, Rev RC (CLOGHER)	White, Very Rev Dr SR (RAPHOE)
Thomson, Mrs M (TUAM)	White Spinner, Rev JJ (KILLALOE)
Thornton, Mr BG (TUAM)	Whiteside, Mrs MEJ (DOWN)
Thorpe, Mr BL (CONNOR)	Wilkinson, Rev AM (CORK)
Thorpe, Mr DB (FERNS)	Wilkinson, Mrs JO (DOWN)
Tilson, Mr J (KILMORE)	Wilkinson, Ven KS (FERNS)
Totten, Mr HRJ (CONNOR)	Wilkinson, Mr RS (ARMAGH)
Towers, Rev Canon PL (KILLALOE)	Williams, Mr AC (CORK)
Townley, Very Rev RK (MEATH & KILDARE)	Williams, Rev Canon D (CORK)
Treacy, Mr FJ (CORK)	Williams, Dr J (CLOGHER)
Treacy, Mr JC (CLOGHER)	Williams, Mrs J (CASHEL)
Trenier, Mr N (KILMORE)	Williams, Rev TR (DOWN)
Trimble, Dr PHC (DOWN)	Willoughby, Rev PM (CORK)
Trinder, Mr WT (DOWN)	Wills, Mrs AJ (TUAM)
Tuft, Mr SJ (CONNOR)	Wilson, Rev Canon JR (CONNOR)
Turner, Miss CS (CONNOR)	Wilson, Rev PS (CLOGHER)
Turner, Dr J (CONNOR)	Witherow, Mr SDG (RAPHOE)
Twaddell, Rev Canon WR (ARMAGH)	Woodman, Mr GD (CONNOR)
Tweedie, Mr J (CONNOR)	Woods, Mr A (CONNOR)
Tyney, Rev Canon JD (DOWN)	Woods, Rev ECJ (DUBLIN)
Tyrell, Mr AW (MEATH & KILDARE)	Young, Mr H (CASHEL)
Uprichard, Mr J (DROMORE)	Young, Mr HW (ARMAGH)
Vincent, Mr E (CORK)	Young, Mr WA (CASHEL)

Journal 1999 – Alphabetical List of Representatives

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ARRANGED ACCORDING TO DIOCESES

Numbers indicate days attended at the 1999 session.

ARMAGH

Armagh – Clerical

3 Barton, Rev Canon JM
1 Adair, Rev WM
3 Cassidy, Very Rev H
3 Twaddell, Rev Canon WR
2 Swann, Rev Canon FD
2 Ellis, Rev IW
3 Hoey, Ven RG
3 McKegney, Rev JW
3 Ferguson, Rev WR
3 Lawrenson, Rev RD
3 Porteus, Rev Canon RJN
3 Kennedy, Rev Dr MC
2 Harper, Rev BJ
3 Pickering, Rev JA
3 Neely, Rev Canon Dr WG
3 Dundas, Rev ET
0 Boyd, Rev RH
3 Culbertson, Rev EM

Armagh – Lay

Armagh Deaneries

0 Allen, Mr CR
2 McConnell, Mr JR
2 Davison, Mr JI
3 Greenaway, Mr D
2 Forbes, Mr GA
0 Hamilton, Mr RT
3 Duke, Mr GH
3 Anderson, Mr WHD
0 Moore, Mr JMcC
2 McGaffin, Mr JTN
3 Carson, Mr WRH
2 Weatherup, Mr DRM
0 Flannigan, Mr TW
0 Proctor, Mr TD
2 Gilpin, Mr JM
2 Frizell, Mr WJ
0 McCune, Mr J

Tyrone and Derry Deaneries

3 Palmer, Mr RF
3 Holmes, Mrs IT
2 Burton, Mr RJ
3 Brodison, Mr WS
0 Johnston, Mr VR
2 McKinney, Mr B
2 Young, Mr HW
0 Bruce, Mr JPH
0 McCollum, Mr WJ
0 Marsh, Mr RG
0 Wilkinson, Mr RS
0 Spiers, Mr A
1 Brodison, Mrs D
1 Lambert, Mrs I

Creggan and Louth Deaneries

1 Henry, Mr TG
1 Okuno, Mrs CD
1 Smith, Mr H St G
3 Bagnall, Mr C

CLOGHER

Clogher – Clerical

2 Hoey, Rev Canon DP
3 McKeon, Rev Canon VES
3 Stewart, Rev Canon JW
3 Hay, Rev Canon J
3 Courtney, Rev Canon BJ
3 Moore, Very Rev TR
3 Thompson, Rev RC
3 Johnston, Rev WJ
0 Pringle, Ven CT
3 Wilson, Rev PS
3 Riddel, Rev Canon RJ
0 McGirr, Rev Canon WE
3 Kille, Rev Canon VE
3 Morrow, Rev D

Clogher – Lay

3 Stewart, Capt WCD

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

2	Hilliard, Mr TJN	0	Stevenson, Mr WB
3	Williams, Dr J	2	McCarter, Mr TS
0	Breaden, Mrs S	2	Montgomery, Mr WT
0	Loane, Mrs ME	3	McCarter, Mr SJ
0	Lee, Mr MW	2	Grant, Mr RIA
0	Glenn, Mrs MJE	2	Ross, Mr W
1	Robinson, Mr HA	0	Eakin, Mr JLK
3	Allen, Mr WJ	2	Ballantine, Mr AS
1	McMorris, Mr HF	0	Boal, Miss MME
1	Beck, Mr EF	2	Gamble, Mr S
1	Johnston, Mr J	2	Pollock, Mr RA
3	Dickson, Mr WJ	2	Darling, Mrs SA
2	Stewart, Mr H	0	McCarter, Mr WS
2	Fawcett, Mr JND	3	Austin, Mr AC
1	Rutledge, Mr WF	0	Burton, Miss ER
1	Curran, Mr DI	2	McElhinney, Mr WR
3	Irvine, Mr JJ	3	Oliver, Mr W
3	Kerr, Mr J	2	Smallwoods, Mr TA
1	Taylor, Mr JB	3	Livingston, Mr JHD
1	Brooker, Mr S	0	Abercorn, The Duke of
1	Lowry, Capt RH	0	McCorkell, Col Sir MW
0	Treacy, Mr JC	0	Danton, Mr AF
0	McClaughry, Mr CO	3	Nicholl, Mr J
0	Dudgeon, Mr W	0	Overend, Mr R
3	Atwell, Mr TA	3	Crockett, Mrs MW
0	Johnston, Mr JID	0	Fielding, Mr AW
3	Cruwys, Mr RW		

DERRY & RAPHOE

Derry – Clerical

0	McDonald, Rev Canon IH
2	Moore, Rev Canon RN
3	Mayes, Rev Canon JCD
0	Quill, Rev Canon WP
3	McLean, Ven DS
3	Stewart, Rev RJ
0	Leeke, Rev Canon CB
2	McVeigh, Rev S
3	Johnston, Rev Canon WB
3	Graham, Rev Canon FL
3	Martin, Rev JA
2	Given, Rev HR
1	McNee, Rev WC
0	Ferry, Rev HDJ

Derry – Lay

2	Carson, Mr VG
---	---------------

Raphoe – Clerical

2	Morton, Very Rev WW
2	Harte, Ven MS
3	Crooks, Rev Canon DWT
3	White, Very Rev Dr SR
3	Smeaton, Rev Canon WBA
3	Gilmore, Rev H

Raphoe – Lay

3	Cookman, Mr EWR
0	McClay, Mr W
2	Arnold, Mr WR
2	Watson, Mr WJ
3	Stewart-Maunders, Mrs AE
0	Devenney, Mr JN
3	McElhinney, Mr WSE
2	Laird, Mr G
3	Thompson, Mr JA
2	Kilpatrick, Mr JV
3	Peoples, Mr GL

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

0	Witherow, Mr SDG	2	Murphy, Mr WJ
2	Baskin, Mrs A	0	Whiteside, Mrs MEJ
DOWN AND DROMORE			
<i>Down – Clerical</i>			
3	Dinnen, Very Rev JF	2	Davidson, Mr SI
3	Battye, Rev Canon JN	2	Dunbar, Mr RR
2	McCamley, Ven GA	2	O'Callaghan, Mr DB
3	Patterson, Rev PF	2	Trinder, Mr WT
3	Smyth, Rev Canon KJ	3	Myles, Mr JR
2	Abernethy, Rev AF	1	Montgomery, Mr WHC
3	Keightley, Rev Canon T	1	Earle, Mr CDD
3	Fox, Rev Canon R	3	Kerr, Mr DJ
3	Brown, Rev DL	0	Galway, Mr WJ
3	Mayne, Rev Canon JAB	0	Duke, Mr A
3	Cooper, Rev Canon CWM	0	Stephens, Mr A
3	Jardine, Rev N	2	Cargo, Mr JA
2	McCreery, Rev Canon WRD	2	Pantridge, Mr GC
3	Williams, Rev TR	2	Kerr, Dr WFK
0	Tyney, Rev Canon JD	2	Esdale, Mr TA
2	Crooks, Rev E	<i>Dromore – Clerical</i>	
0	Dickson, Rev Canon SMJ	3	Good, Ven KR
3	Coe, Rev D	3	Moore, Rev Canon JC
3	Pedlow, Rev HN	3	Blacoe, Rev Canon BT
<i>Down – Lay</i>			
3	Sheil, Lady	3	Scott, Rev WJ
2	Rankin, Mr JF	0	Harron, Rev JA
3	Davey, Mr MC	3	Little, Rev Canon GN
3	McKeen, Mrs VE	3	McClay, Rev DA
3	Wilkinson, Mrs JO	3	Chillingworth, Very Rev DR
2	Grindle, Miss NC	3	Patterson, Rev AP
3	Bateman, Mr JCO	3	Kerr, Rev GC
0	Brown, Mr NM	3	Ellis, Rev Dr IM
2	Greenlee, Miss SM	<i>Dromore – Lay</i>	
2	Bleakley, Rt Hon DW	1	Johnston, Mr JD
3	Anderson, Mr AW	2	McElhinney, Mr AC
3	Cruise, Mr DG	2	Briggs, Mr RS
2	Hannon, Mr DG	2	Donnell, Mr TJS
2	Reardon, Miss SM	3	Charleton, Mr FJ
2	Gardiner, Dr VR	3	Watson, Mr JA
3	Trimble, Dr PHC	3	Shields, Mr W
1	Cooke, Mr A	0	Forbes, Mr KD
3	Gallagher, Mr RJH	1	Uprichard, Mr J
3	Myles, Mr J	1	Hall, Mr DT
3	Crawford, Mr TWH	1	McBride, Mr N
3	McCleary, Mr BH	0	Linton, Mr WD
		3	Halliday, Miss JP
		3	Law, Mr VJ
		1	McCoy, Mr KJ

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

2	Foote, Mr GF	3	Neill, Mr J
0	Logan, Mr R	3	Turner, Dr J
CONNOR			
<i>Connor – Clerical</i>			
2	Rooke, Rev PW	2	Gardiner, Mr CR
3	Forster, Rev AJ	2	Fullerton, Mr DRG
2	Lowry, Rev SH	3	Greer, Dr AE
3	Coulter, Rev EJ	3	Kelly, Mr NE
0	Irwin, Rev WG	0	Chillingworth, Mr DAR
1	Brown, Rev KM	3	Hassard, Mr JA
3	Clarke, Ven KH	3	Moore, Mrs R
3	Harper, Ven AET	0	Morrison, Mr HT
3	Lewis, Rev Canon WA	3	Simpson, Mr RJ
1	Dodds, Rev Canon NB	3	McAuley, Mr E
3	Bond, Rev Canon JFA	1	McAdam, Mr J
3	Jones, Rev RW	3	McBride, Mr WM
3	West, Rev Canon C	3	Robinson, Mr WJ
0	Shearer, Very Rev J	3	Totten, Mr HRJ
3	Elliott, Rev MJ	2	Richardson, Mr J
0	McReynolds, Rev KA	2	Bustard, Mr GD
3	Taggart, Rev WJ	0	Sims, Mr BA
0	Jones, Rev S	3	Turner, Miss CS
3	Brew, Rev WKM	3	Harris, Mr GR
3	Cheevers, Rev GA	3	Lynas, Mr V
3	McKelvey, Rev Canon RSJH	3	West, Mrs AEM
1	McComb, Rev Canon S	3	Davison, Dr WD
0	Graham, Rev GE	0	Shearer, Mrs M
3	Redfern, Rev P	3	Allen, Mrs JE
1	McCann, Rev MJ	3	Tweedie, Mr J
3	Hall-Thompson, Rev CL	1	Tuft, Mr SJ
3	Wilson, Rev Canon JR	0	Fullerton, Mr KJ
3	Moller, Very Rev GB	1	Hibbert, Mrs GM
2	McCollum, Rev CJ	0	Spearman, Mr LG
1	Kenny, Rev Canon CJ	2	Carver, Dr AF
3	Moore, Rev R	1	Scholes, Dr DW
<i>Connor – Lay</i>			
3	Getgood, Mr JD	3	Thorpe, Mr BL
0	Stinson, Mr R	3	Gibson, Mr K
0	Elsdon, Dr R	3	Bailey, Mrs R
2	Stevenson, Mr TG	2	Patterson, Mr RJ
3	Miskimmin, Miss HM	0	Rodgers, Mr RF
3	Gibbons, Miss M	1	Spiers, Mr DN
0	Kay, Mr RH	1	Devlin, Mr AFW
1	Davidson, Dr DC	1	Little, Mr B
3	Acheson, Dr AR	2	Quigley, Mr J
		1	Jordan, Mr T
		3	Woodman, Mr GD
		2	Flack, Mr RG
		2	Woods, Mr A
		0	Jury, Mr AEC

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

2 Quinn, Mr RE
0 Fell, Mr JH
0 Hendron, Mr PS
1 Henry, Mr D
0 Cambridge, Mr DR
0 Aughey, Mr WR
0 Leighton, Mr SEL
1 Dunn, Dr KF

KILMORE, ELPHIN AND ARDAGH

Kilmore – Clerical

2 Johnston, Ven WD
3 Johnson, Ven S
3 Sides, Rev Canon JR
3 Lidwill, Rev Canon MR
3 Lindsay, Rev C
3 Davison, Rev GTW
3 Johnson, Rev S

Kilmore – Lay

0 Scott, Mr JW
1 Foster, Mr WH
2 Trenier, Mr N
1 Hicks, Mrs HR
0 Clarke, Mr H
3 Corrie, Mr JE
1 Taylor, Mr GW
2 Regan, Mr NL
0 Thompson, Mr R
0 Tilson, Mr J
3 McElwaine, Mr W
1 Roberts, Mr W
3 Heaslip, Mr K
0 Rutledge, Mr J

Elphin and Ardagh – Clerical

2 Gallagher, Rev Canon I
3 Griscome, Rev D
0 Kingston, Rev Canon AW
2 Minion, Rev A
3 Merrick, Rev J
3 Godfrey, Very Rev DSG

Elphin and Ardagh – Lay

3 Cooke, Mr EA
3 Reid, Mr WH
2 Laird, Mr A

0 Elliott, Mr SM
3 Graham, Mrs I
0 Aldridge, Mr B
2 Browne, Mr GW
3 Burns, Mrs D
3 Humpreys, Mr JAC
0 Anderson, Mr RR
2 O'Hara, Mr BC
1 Johnston, Mrs JM

TUAM, KILLALA AND ACHONRY

Tuam – Clerical

3 Previt , Ven AMA
3 MacCarthy, Very Rev RB
2 Stratford, Ven RM
3 Ardis, Very Rev EG
3 Hastings, Rev GL
3 Mitchell, Rev Canon AG
3 Clements, Rev DTS

Tuam – Lay

3 Wills, Mrs AJ
2 Shannon, Mr J
2 O'Hara, Mr DCD
2 Thornton, Mr BG
1 Shannon, Mrs A
0 Higgins, Mr JW
2 Auchmuty, Mr DJ
1 Bourke, Mr NPL
3 Prins, Mr N
3 Thomson, Mrs M
2 Auchmuty, Mrs BL
3 Gilmore, Mr WGD
3 McMaster, Mr JE
3 Walton, Mrs EA

DUBLIN AND GLENDALOUGH

Dublin – Clerical

3 Paterson, Very Rev JTF
3 Hyland, Rev Canon CG
3 Empey, Rev Canon CA
3 Kearon, Rev Canon KA
3 Sinnamon, Rev Canon WD
3 Stacey, Rev Canon VG
3 Harman, Rev Canon RD
3 Linney, Ven GCS

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

3 McKinley, Rev Canon AHN
 3 Dalton, Rev K
 3 McCullagh, Rev JE
 3 Rountree, Rev Canon RB
 3 McEndoo, Rev Canon NG
 1 Baird, Rev Canon WS
 1 Bartlett, Rev Canon JR
 3 Woods, Rev ECJ
 3 Wharton, Rev GV
 3 Appelbe, Rev FC

Dublin – Lay

1 McGuinness, Hon Mrs Justice
 3 Milne, Dr K
 3 Mew, Miss SG
 3 Jones, Mrs VA
 3 Walker, Mr CG
 3 Appleyard, Mr DS
 3 O'Shea, Mrs C
 2 Beresford, Mrs M
 3 Buchanan, Judge JG
 3 May, Mrs AJ
 1 Brooks, Mr MJ
 3 Cromer, Mrs JE
 3 Darling, Miss V
 3 Cronhelm, Comdt CEA
 3 Armstrong, Mr JV
 3 Mayes, Mrs EA
 3 Pyle, Mr PDF
 1 Richards, Mr GC
 3 Lewis, Mr EW
 2 Roberts, Mr HR
 3 Hillis, Dr JP
 3 Mulligan, Mr AH
 2 Caird, Mr DN
 2 Hunt, Mr TE
 3 Elder, Mr RI
 2 Perrin, Mr DG
 3 Prole, Mrs FAD
 3 Weldon, Mr CB
 3 Boyle, Mrs T
 2 Hood, Mrs V
 3 Comerford, Mr P
 3 Webb, Mr MJT
 3 Halliday, Mr B
 3 White, Mrs ME
 3 Bedlow, Mrs AA

0 Hampton, Mr AWJ

Glendalough – Clerical

3 Swann, Ven EJ
 2 Pierce, Rev BA
 2 Clarke, Rev Canon JP
 2 Butler, Rev GW

Glendalough – Lay

3 Clarke, Mr G
 3 Crowther, Mrs JAC
 1 Hendy, Mr RF
 0 Camier, Mrs AM
 0 Handy, Miss R
 3 McMaster, Mr GW
 3 Seaman, Mr DA
 1 Condell, Mr R

MEATH & KILDARE

Meath and Kildare – Clerical

3 Deane, Rev Canon RW
 3 Gray-Stack, Rev M
 3 Lawrence, Ven PHA
 3 Power, Rev Canon IJ
 3 Clarke, Rev JDM
 3 Townley, Very Rev RK
 3 Carmody, Rev Canon DPR
 0 Grimason, Rev Canon AJ
 3 Ritchie, Rev WJ
 3 Peoples, Rev JS
 1 Bourke, Rev RSJ

Meath and Kildare – Lay

3 Bruton, Mrs JM
 1 Colton, Mr R
 2 Kilroy, Major WR
 3 Revington, Mr JF
 3 Potterton, Mrs HM
 3 Dunne, Mr JK
 2 Thompson, Mr JA
 1 Weld Moore, Mrs J
 1 Harvey-Kelly, Col W
 0 Tyrrell, Mr AW
 1 Cobbe, Mr E
 1 Huston, Mr NJ
 2 Kenny, Mrs A
 3 Jeffers, Mrs GM

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

0	Kenny, Mr DF	2	Moynan, Mr RW
1	Potterton, Mr R	3	Kidd, Mr D
3	Hatch, Mr MP	2	Wallace, Mr C
0	Sherriff, Mr C	2	Wellwood, Mr J
0	Brabazon, Mr RWT	2	Shirley, Mr J
3	Gyles, Mrs O	3	Smyth, Mr G
2	Potterton, Mr G	1	Thompson, Mr JE
3	Gillespie, Mr DR	1	Williams, Mrs J
		1	Bailey, Mr JF
		2	Greene, Mr PR
		2	Cooke, Mr TW
		2	Roe, Mr GD
		0	Stanley, Mr AJA
		1	Grubb, Mr L
		0	Young, Mr H
			<i>Ferns – Clerical</i>
		3	Wilkinson, Ven KS
		2	Mullen, Rev CW
		3	Waugh, Rev Canon NJ
		3	Forrest, Very Rev LDA
		2	Jackson, Rev Canon AM
		3	Ruddock, Rev Canon NT
			<i>Ferns – Lay</i>
		0	Borthistle, Mr HG
		2	Sheil, Mr TJ
		3	O'Morchoe, The
		2	McCabe, Mr T
		3	Stephens, Mrs G
		0	McAdam, Mr OW
		2	Kidd, Mr G
		3	Thorpe, Mr DB
		1	Deacon, Mr SH
		3	Rath, Mrs G
			CORK, CLOYNE AND ROSS
			<i>Cork, Cloyne and Ross – Clerical</i>
		3	Burrows, Rev Canon MAJ
		3	Thomas, Rev Canon PR
		3	White, Ven REB
		2	Draper, Rev Canon PR
		2	Williams, Rev Canon D
		3	Hilliard, Very Rev GPSTJ
		3	Hanna, Rev PT
		1	Houston, Rev Canon AJ
		3	Lester, Rev TR

**CASHEL, WATERFORD, LISMORE,
OSSORY, FERNS AND LEIGHLIN**

*Cashel, Waterford, Lismore, Ossory and
Leighlin – Clerical*

3	Harvey, Rev Canon PA
3	Knowles, Very Rev PA
3	Dowd, Rev Canon GG
3	Lynas, Very Rev NN
0	Crowther, Rev SA
3	Neill, Rev WBA
3	Beare, Rev Canon W
3	Murray, Ven JG
3	Sandes, Rev DL
1	Black, Rev Canon RJEFB
3	McCullagh, Rev Canon MA
2	Orr, Rev ADH
3	Oxley, Rev DW
3	Wallace, Rev A
3	Sherlock, Rev TA

*Cashel, Waterford, Lismore, Ossory and
Leighlin – Lay*

3	Harper, Mr SR
2	Codd, Mr RP
3	Bradley, Mr G
3	Clifton-Brown, Mr PC
3	Peavoy, Mr J
2	Nicholson, Mr J
2	Shirley, Ms S
3	Rathdonnell, Lord
3	Kerr, Ms MF
1	Gillis, Mr AL
2	Kingston, Mr JW
1	Couchman, Mr JMD
3	Young, Mr WA
2	Kemp, Mr J
1	Daunt, Mrs OA
3	Donald, Mr S

Journal 1999 – List of Representatives of each Diocese

3 Graham, Rev M
 3 Wilkinson, Rev AM
 3 Donohoe, Rev OMR
 3 Willoughby, Rev PM
 0 Anderson, Rev PJ

Cork, Cloyne and Ross – Lay

3 Baker, Mr WF
 3 Roberts, Mr JK
 3 Treacy, Mr FJ
 0 Hastie, Mr KD
 3 Deane, Canon JLB
 2 Cairns, Mr BD
 2 Perrott, Mr WT
 3 O'Donovan, The
 3 Williams, Mr AC
 3 Stanley, Mr JE
 3 Bird, Mr JAD
 3 St Leger, Mrs EM
 3 Stephens, Mr JT
 3 Dring, Mr JRH
 3 Kingston, Mr HW
 3 Kingston, Mrs J
 3 McCutcheon, Ms C
 3 St Leger, Dr AE
 3 Howe, Mrs VEC
 3 Cassidy, Mr F
 3 Newenham, Mr REW
 3 Jennings, Mrs DH
 3 Norton, Mrs EM
 0 Bond, Mr JVP
 3 Vincent, Mr E
 3 Buttimer, Mrs EA
 1 Atkins, Mr LS
 3 Hunter, Mrs J

**LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AGHADOE,
 KILLALOE, KILFENORA,
 CLONFERT AND KILMACDUAGH**

Limerick – Clerical

3 Sirr, Very Rev JMG
 3 Nuttall, Ven MJB
 0 Neill, Rev SM
 3 Mourant, Rev S

Limerick – Lay

3 Morrow, Mr WT

3 Hardy, Mr TS
 1 Peirce, Dr TH
 2 Clarke, Mr JW
 1 Brickenden, Mr JG
 0 Minchin, Mr DL
 3 Morrow, Mrs SA

Ardfert and Aghadoe – Clerical

3 Shannon, Ven MJD
 3 Warren, Rev Canon R
 1 Loughheed, Rev Canon BFB

Ardfert and Aghadoe – Lay

3 Champ, Mr TE
 2 Groves, Mrs M
 3 Gleasure, Mrs LM
 3 Hilliard, Mr JRF
 3 Boyle, Mrs ME
 2 Keane, Mr P
 3 Stephens, Mr J

*Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert and
 Kilmacduagh – Clerical*

3 Towers, Rev Canon PL
 2 Condell, Rev Canon JAA
 2 Keegan, Ven DL
 2 Cummins, Very Rev NM
 2 Hanna, Rev RC
 3 White Spinner, Rev JJ
 2 Carney, Rev RW

*Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert and
 Kilmacduagh – Lay*

2 Roe, Mr R
 0 Crawford, Mr AHL
 3 Read, Mr PDG
 1 Benson, Mr RW
 3 Gill, Mrs R
 2 Armstrong, Mr A
 1 Weir, Dr HWL
 2 Wallace, Mr RK
 1 Wallace, Mr RH
 3 Owens, Mr JGJ
 0 Wallace, Mr RW
 2 Austin, Mr A
 1 Lefroy, Mr JD
 0 Kenny, Mrs F

COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

(as on 1 July, 1999)

STANDING COMMITTEE

Ex-officio Members

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

THE HONORARY SECRETARIES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

Very Rev H Cassidy, Dean of Armagh
Rev Canon RD Harman
SR Harper
Lady Sheil

Elected Members

Diocese of:

Armagh	Rev Canon JM Barton Rev IW Ellis HW Young WS Brodison
Clogher	Very Rev TR Moore Rev Canon DP Hoey H Stewart HA Robinson
Derry	Ven MS Harte Rev Canon RJ Stewart JHD Livingston W Arnold
Down	Very Rev JF Dinnen Ven KR Good JD Johnston Dr PHC Trimble
Connor	Ven KH Clarke Rev WG Irwin JD Getgood Miss CS Turner
Kilmore	Rev Canon JR Sides Rev Canon I Gallagher EA Cooke N Trenier

Journal 1999 - Committees of the General Synod

Tuam	Ven AMA Previt�e Rev GL Hastings DJ Auchmuty Mrs A Wills
Dublin	Ven EJ Swann Rev BA Pierce PDF Pyle Mrs AA Bedlow
Meath	Rev IJ Power Rev Canon AJ Grimason Mrs JM Bruton G Potterton
Cashel	Rev WBA Neill Rev NJW Waugh G Bradley Mrs J Williams
Cork	Ven REB White Rev Canon MAJ Burrows WF Baker Dr AE St Leger
Limerick	Rev Canon JAA Condell Rev Canon R Warren Mrs L Gleasure RW Wallace

Co-opted Members

Very Rev DR Chillingworth	Dr K Milne
MC Davey	Rev Canon RB Rountree
Ven RG Hoey	HRJ Totten
Miss C McCutcheon	

COURT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

The Archbishops and Bishops

His Hon Judge JG Buchanan	WB Stevenson
Sir Donald Murray	PDM Prentice
Sir Anthony Campbell	The Hon Mr Justice D Budd
RLK Mills	JW Wilson
RAM Robins	The Hon Mrs Justice C McGuinness

Registrar: Rev Canon V Stacey, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue,
Rathmines, Dublin 6

Journal 1999 - Committees of the General Synod

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex-officio Members

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

THE HONORARY SECRETARIES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

Elected Members

Diocese of:

Armagh	Rev Canon WR Twaddell RF Palmer
Clogher	Ven CT Pringle JJ Irvine
Derry	Ven MS Harte Vacant
Down	Rev Canon SMJ Dickson D Riley
Connor	Rev Canon JR Wilson DAR Chillingworth
Kilmore	Rev J Merrick Mrs DM Burns
Tuam	Ven AMA Previt�e Mrs A Wills
Dublin	Ven EJ Swann Mrs A Camier
Meath	Rev Canon RW Deane Mrs JM Bruton
Ossory	Rev Canon NT Ruddock R Codd
Cork	Ven REB White JVP Bond
Limerick	Ven MJD Shannon Mrs F Kenny

Journal 1999 - Committees of the General Synod

Co-opted Members

Rev Canon JR Bartlett	Rev BJB O'Rourke
Rev Canon RJEFB Black	A Oughton
I Bolton	Rev HJ Parker
Very Rev DR Chillingworth	Mrs I Reed
A Godsil	Miss C Revington
Ms E Jackson	D Scott
Ms A Kee	T Wheatley
Rev CJ McCollum	Rev RH Whiteside
J Malseed	Rev ECJ Woods
Miss SG Mew	
Secretary, General Synod Board of Education:	Rev JE McCullagh
Secretary, Board of Education (Northern Ireland):	Rev Canon RSJH McKelvey

PETITIONS COMMITTEE

Very Rev JMG Sirr	Canon JLB Deane
-------------------	-----------------

The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod

ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

Very Rev JMG Sirr	Canon JLB Deane
-------------------	-----------------

The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod

BILLS COMMITTEE

The Assessor (ex officio)	Lady Sheil
The Rt Rev JRW Neill	Ven RG Hoey
Ven GCS Linney	Rev Canon RD Harman
Canon JLB Deane	

COMMITTEE FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

Miss J Barcroft	Rev IJE Knox
Rt Hon DW Bleakley	Rev Canon WA Lewis
Very Rev H Cassidy	Ven GA McCamley
G Clarke	Mrs R McKelvey
Rev Canon DWT Crooks	Dr K Milne
Rev Dr IM Ellis	WT Morrow
Very Rev LDA Forrest	Rev GV Wharton
Rev Canon DSG Godfrey	Rev TR Williams
Rev RJ Gray	Mrs A Wills
Mrs R Heard	

Journal 1999 - Committees of the General Synod

COUNCIL FOR THE CHURCH OVERSEAS

The Rt Rev EF Darling	Ms K Jonsson
Mrs M Armstrong	Miss O Kerr
Rev M Armstrong	Rev MR Lidwill
G Clarke	Rev Canon JCD Mayes
Dr R Elsdon	Mrs R Moore
Miss E Ferrar	Very Rev AMA Previt�
Very Rev LDA Forrest	Very Rev JMG Sirr
SR Harper	Rev MF Taylor
Rev Canon PA Harvey	Rev P Towers
Rev Canon DP Hoey	Rev CH Wilson
Rev Canon A Houston	

LEGISLATION COMMITTEE

His Hon Judge JG Buchanan	GC Richards
The Hon Mrs Justice C McGuinness	

The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod

RECORD COMMITTEE

His Hon Judge JG Buchanan	GC Richards
The Hon Mrs Justice C McGuinness	

The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod

STANDING ORDERS COMMITTEE

His Hon Judge JG Buchanan	GC Richards
The Hon Mrs Justice C McGuinness	

The Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod

CHURCH OF IRELAND PENSIONS BOARD

The Rt Rev JE Moore	HT Morrison
The Rt Rev JRW Neill	WT Morrow
Canon JLB Deane	Mrs JM Peters
S Gamble	Lady Sheil
Rev Canon VES McKeon	RP Willis
Ven DS McLean	Rev ECJ Woods

Journal 1999 - Committees of the General Synod

CHURCH OF IRELAND YOUTH COUNCIL

The Rt Rev RCA Henderson (President)	J Marshall
Rev C McCollum (Chairperson)	Rev R Miller
SR Harper (Treasurer)	Rev T Priestly
Rev Canon JAA Condell	R Totten
W Denner	E Hardy

Youth Officer: Mrs A Kee MBE

**MEMBERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE REPRESENTATIVE BODY OF
THE CHURCH OF IRELAND**

See pages 7 - 12 of Representative Body Report

HONORARY SECRETARIES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

Very Rev H Cassidy	The Library, Abbey Street, Armagh BT61 7DZ
Rev Canon RD Harman	The Rectory, Sandford Close, Ranelagh, Dublin 6
SR Harper	Cramer's Grove, Kilkenny, Co Kilkenny
Lady Sheil	Oaxaca, Saintfield Road, Killinchy, Co Down

Assistant Secretary: Valerie Beatty

Synod Officer: Derek Phillips

Office: Church of Ireland House
Church Avenue
Rathmines
Dublin 6

Journal 1999

APPENDIX

STANDING ORDERS

ADOPTED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

MAY, 1965

(amended 1970, 1971, 1972, 1975, 1979, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988 and 1997)

General

1. The Holy Bible and the Book of Common Prayer shall lie on the table of the Synod Hall.
2. Each day's proceedings shall open with a reading from Holy Scripture and prayer, during which time the doors shall be closed.
3. The hours for the Synod when in ordinary session shall be as follows:

Tuesday, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.; 2 p.m. to 6.30 p.m., or, if the first and second readings of all bills sent to the members with the summonses have not then been concluded, until such later hour as the Synod shall determine.

Wednesday, 10.00 a.m. to 1 p.m.; 2 p.m. to 6.30 p.m.

Thursday, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.; 2 p.m. to 4.30 p.m. or such other hour as the Synod may determine.

Provided that the Synod by resolution assented to by at least two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon jointly may (unless the bishops present by a majority object) prolong the period of any sitting to such hour as may be named in such resolution.

The hours for the Synod when in special session shall be specified in the notice convening the meeting.

4. (a) Notice of each ordinary meeting of the General Synod shall be sent by post to every member thereof at least 21 days before the day fixed for such meeting.
- (b) Notice of each special meeting of the General Synod shall be sent by post to every member thereof at least 7 days before the day fixed for such meeting.
5. Every member shall be furnished with a card of admission by the honorary secretaries, to be presented at the door of the house: and without such card no person, save members of the Representative Body and its Chief Officer and Secretary, the assessors, and other officers of the Synod, and representatives of Churches invited by the General Synod or by the Standing Committee, shall be admitted to the body of the Synod Hall. Strangers may, on the introduction of a member, be admitted to the gallery, subject to such conditions in this behalf as may be laid down by the Synod. They shall not be admitted to the body of the Synod Hall unless by leave of the house.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

6. Reporters shall be admitted to such part of the Synod Hall as the Synod may appoint except when the Synod shall exclude them by standing order or by an express vote.
7. Four honorary secretaries, two clerical and two lay, shall be elected by their respective orders from among their own members. Any casual vacancy may be filled by the Standing Committee provided always that the clerical or lay representative so elected by the Standing Committee shall be deemed to hold office only until the day previous to the next meeting of the General Synod.
8. On the first day of each ordinary session the President shall appoint as Assessor a person having legal qualifications and experience of the form of government of the Church. He shall hold office until immediately prior to the following ordinary session and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
9. When the President shall have taken the Chair, no member shall continue standing, except when addressing the Chair.
10. No member shall pass between the Chair and a member who is speaking.
11. If it appear on notice being taken that a quorum is not present, the President shall thereupon adjourn the Synod, without question put, until an hour to be named by him, or until the next day of meeting, as he shall think fit.
12. A motion to suspend Standing Orders may be moved without notice and to be passed such motion shall require the consent of three-fourths of the members present and voting.
13. All questions of order and relevance shall be decided by the President.
14. The President shall regulate the proceedings of the Synod in all matters not provided for in these Orders by analogy to parliamentary practice.

Rules of Debate

15. Every member desiring to speak shall rise in his place, and address the Chair, and when two or more members shall rise simultaneously to address the Chair the President shall decide which of them shall speak.
16. The President shall confine each speaker to the subject-matter of debate; it shall not be in order for any member to interrupt the speaker, except through the medium of the President.
17. Whenever the President rises during a debate, any member speaking or offering to speak shall sit down so that the President may be heard without interruption.
18. No speech of more than five minutes' duration shall be permitted except
 - (a) the proposer of the reports of the Standing Committee and the Representative Body, who may speak for fifteen minutes each; and

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

- (b) the seconder of the reports of the Standing Committee and the Representative Body and the proposer of any other report or of any bill, who may speak for ten minutes;

provided that the President, having regard to the circumstances, including the gravity or complexity of the subject of the debate and the time available for the disposal of business, may decide that compliance with the above restrictions ought to be waived in regard to a particular speech.

19. The President shall leave the Chair when he desires to take part in a debate.

(Note - Appointment of Chairman - see appendix)

20. The proposer of a motion shall have a right of reply, but otherwise a member shall not be permitted to speak more than once on the same question except on the committee stage of a bill. The seconder of a motion or amendment may reserve his speech to any period of the debate.
21. Members of the Representative Body and its Chief Officer and Secretary shall be entitled to address the House on any question before it, but only those who are members of the House shall be entitled to vote.

Bills

22. Notice of motion for leave to bring in bills for specified purposes may be sent to the honorary secretaries of the Synod at any time not less than one week before the day appointed for the opening of the session of the Synod, and shall appear on the Agenda for the first day of such session; provided that any bill which is lodged with the honorary secretaries not less than six weeks before the first day of the session shall be printed and sent to the members with the summonses.
23. On leave being asked to bring in a bill, the name or names of the member or members proposing to bring in the bill shall be stated and the name or names shall be printed with the bill.
24. (a) At the first ordinary session of each Synod a Bills Committee consisting of six members with the Assessor ex officio shall be elected to hold office until immediately prior to the first ordinary session of the following General Synod.
- (b) The Bills Committee shall meet prior to each session of the General Synod to consider legal and drafting aspects of the Bills being presented. The proposer of each Bill shall be notified of the date and place of meeting, and he (or his nominee) shall be entitled to participate during the consideration of such Bill.
- (c) It shall be competent for the Synod to refer to the Bills Committee any amendments which may be proposed during the progress of a Bill through the Synod.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

25. Bills shall be considered in the order of lodgement thereof with the honorary secretaries, save that bills introduced at the request of the Synod or the House of Bishops or the Standing Committee or the Representative Body or the Pensions Board shall have priority over other bills.
26. Where there are for consideration two or more bills dealing with the same subject matter, the President, if he is of the opinion that it is advisable so to do, may direct that the question be not put on the second reading of any such bills until there shall have been a debate on the second reading of the other or others.
27. Notice of any amendment proposed to a bill shall be given in writing to the honorary secretaries. (And see S.O.s Nos. 34 to 39.)
28. In the case of any Ordinary Bill which has been printed and sent to the members with the summonses, no amendment shall be considered, save with the leave of the Synod, unless it has been notified to the honorary secretaries on or before the Friday next preceding the session of the Synod; and in the case of such bill (not being a bill to which Standing Order 30 refers) the Synod, if it thinks fit, may proceed on the day of the first reading to the second reading and consideration in committee.
29. Procedure on Ordinary Bills (Ch. 1 sec. 25 of the Constitution) shall be as follows:-

(a) Introduction and First Reading

The member moving for leave to introduce a bill shall be permitted to make a brief explanatory statement of not more than ten minutes' duration, and if the motion is opposed, a member opposing may make a statement in opposition of not more than ten minutes' duration. The member moving for leave may postpone his statement until after the member opposing has spoken.

Only the one speech in support of, and one in opposition to, the motion may be made, and the question shall then be put without amendment or further debate; provided that in the case of a bill proposed to be introduced at the request of the Synod or the House of Bishops or the Standing Committee or the Representative Body or the Pensions Board the resolution giving leave to introduce it shall be put without debate unless notice of intention to oppose the resolution has been given to the honorary secretaries of the Synod on or before the Friday next preceding the meeting of the Synod.

Leave to introduce having been given, the bill shall be read a first time, without debate, and an order made fixing a day for the Second Reading.

(b) Second Reading

On the motion "That the bill be now read a second time", the debate, if any, shall be confined to the question whether the Synod approves the proposal in principle, matters of detail being postponed to the committee stage. The only amendment which may be moved to this motion is one proposing to delete all or some of the words after "That," and the substitution of words which state some reason against the bill being read a second time forthwith.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

The bill having been read a second time, an order shall be made fixing a day for consideration in Committee of the whole Synod.

(c) Consideration in Committee

The Committee of the whole Synod shall consider the bill, clause by clause, together with any relevant amendments which may be proposed, the preamble being taken last. The bill, with or without amendments, shall then be reported to the Synod and an order made fixing a day for consideration on report.

(d) Consideration on Report

On the order for consideration of a bill on report being read, the Synod may consider amendments which arise out of consideration on the committee stage and of which notice has been given the previous day: Provided that amendments rejected in committee shall not be in order. Amendments may also be made without notice if in the opinion of the President they involve merely matters of drafting or the correction of grammatical or clerical errors.

When the bill has received any relevant consideration, an order shall be made fixing a day for the third reading; provided that such order, together with that made under para. (c) above, must permit, unless the Synod otherwise direct, for a clear day being interposed between consideration in Committee and the third reading.

(e) Third Reading

On the motion "That the bill be now read a third time and passed," any debate shall be confined to what is provided in the bill.

30. Procedure on Special Bills (Ch. 1 sec. 26 of the Constitution) shall be as for Ordinary Bills; provided that:

- (a) Leave to introduce such a bill may only be given at an ordinary session of the Synod; leave having been given, the bill shall be deemed to have been read a first time, but it shall not be processed further until the next ordinary session when it will come before the Synod for second reading. No amendment to such a bill may be moved at the first reading stage, but notice of any such amendment must be given at this stage. Amendments, of which notice has been given at the first reading stage, may be moved at the committee stage, and no other amendment may then be moved except any dealing with omissions or grammatical errors.
- (b) Copies of the resolution giving leave to introduce shall be sent to each diocesan synod within one month after the ending of the session at which the resolution was passed.
- (c) The consent of not less than two-thirds of each order, present and voting, shall be required to pass the motions (i) for leave to introduce the bill, (ii) that the bill be now read a second time, and (iii) that the bill be now read a third time and passed, and

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

- (d) Debate on the motion that leave to introduce be given shall be governed by the rules of debate without the limitations imposed by S.O. 29(a).

Motions

- 31. (a) A notice of motion (other than a notice of motion referred to in (d) or (e) of this Order) shall be delivered to the Honorary Secretaries not less than one month before the day appointed for the opening of the session of the Synod at which the motion is to be moved.
 - (b) A notice of motion duly delivered to the Honorary Secretaries in accordance with (a) of this Order shall be sent to the members of the Synod with the Summons for the Synod at which the motion is to be moved. Such notice shall also be printed on the agenda for the 1st day of such Synod, and may be taken into consideration without further notice.
 - (c) A notice of motion shall be signed by the intended mover or by some member on his behalf.
 - (d) A notice of motion received during a session of the Synod shall be read to the Synod by one of the Honorary Secretaries on such day as the President shall direct, but such motion shall not be taken into consideration until the next following session unless:
 - (i) it arises out of business already transacted at the session at which it is received, or
 - (ii) The President and a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting consent to its being taken into consideration at the session at which it is received.

If a motion is taken into consideration under (i) or (ii) it shall be taken into consideration on such day as the President shall direct. If it is not taken into consideration it shall be sent to the members of the Synod with the summonses for the next following session.
 - (e) A motion may be moved without notice by the unanimous leave of the Synod.
- 32. Motions shall be set down in the order in which the notices were given, provided that motions relating to the same subject shall be taken consecutively and provided that motions relating to any committee or board or commission shall be taken in conjunction with the report of such committee or board or commission.
 - 33. A motion which does not propose that action be taken beyond its publication or transmission to certain persons shall not be moved unless the permission of the Synod has been previously obtained. When such a motion has been submitted the President shall put the question that leave be given to the member desiring to propose the motion to do so, and a vote shall be taken on this question without debate.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

34. No motion or amendment, except in Committee, shall be taken into consideration unless it be seconded; but, if seconded, it shall not be withdrawn without the leave of the Synod.

Amendments

35. A question having been proposed may be amended (a) by leaving out specified words or (b) by inserting in lieu of specified words included therein other specified words, or (c) by adding or inserting specified words; provided that an amendment which is in effect a direct negative to the question may not be moved.

All amendments shall be delivered in writing to the honorary secretaries.

36. All amendments shall be put according to the priority of the words proposed to be inserted in or omitted from the clause under consideration, and, except by leave of the Synod, no amendment may be proposed in any part of a question after a later part has been amended.
37. The question to be put in regard to any proposed amendment shall in all cases be whether the proposed amendment be made.
38. (a) At any time before the question has been put in regard to any proposed amendment the mover thereof may with the leave of the Synod alter the terms thereof, but no other amendment to a proposed amendment shall be in order.
- (b) When an amendment has been made, the question thus amended becomes the substantive question and further amendments may then be proposed.
39. Where amendments have been made, the main question as amended shall be put and where no amendments have been made the question shall be put as originally proposed.
40. The Synod may order a complicated question to be divided.

Enforced Closure of Debate

41. (a) At any time after a question has been proposed in the Synod, or in a Committee of the whole Synod, a member may claim to move “that the question be now put,” and, unless it shall appear to the President that such a motion is an abuse of Standing Orders, it shall be put forthwith and decided without amendment or debate.
- (b) At any time after a question has been proposed in the Synod a member who considers that a vote on the question is undesirable may claim to move “that the Synod do now pass from this question to its next business,” and, unless it shall appear to the President that such a motion is an abuse of Standing Orders, it shall be put forthwith and decided without amendment or debate.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

- (c) The proposer of a closure motion under (a) or (b) above may not interrupt a speaker to do so, and the President, before putting such motion, shall read the original motion (or the motion as amended as the case may be) which was being debated.
- (d) If a closure motion under (a) or (b) above is negatived this shall not of itself preclude the proposal of (i) further amendments and (ii), at the discretion of the President, further closure motions, upon the subject in debate.

Motion for Adjournment of Debate or of the Synod

- 42. No discussion shall be permitted on a motion for adjournment; but the question shall be put immediately from the Chair, and decided by a show of hands on such motion, or by a division, if called for.
- 43. No adjournment of a debate or of the Synod may be moved if a similar motion on the same subject has been made within the preceding hour.

Voting Procedure

- 44. (a) When any question is to be put to the Synod or to a Committee of the whole Synod, the President shall rise and announce that "The question is that ...", thereupon reading or stating the question, and shall require that as many as are of that opinion shall say "Aye" and as many as are of the contrary opinion shall say "No". He shall judge from the answers to his requests and state the result, in his opinion, of the putting of the question.
- (b) After the President shall have stated the result, in his opinion, of the putting of any question, any member may call for a vote upon that question. If a vote is not called for, the President shall forthwith declare the result to be that which he had previously expressed as an opinion.
- (c) When a vote is called for, it shall be taken by show of hands unless 20 members request a division; and the President, before calling for a show of hands, shall afford sufficient opportunity for requests to be made for a division or for a vote by orders.
- (d) A vote by orders shall be taken if ten members of either order or the provisions of Ch. 1 sec. 25 of the Constitution so require, and such vote shall be by show of hands unless a division is requested by the requisite number of members.
- (e) When a division is to be taken, an interval of five minutes shall be allowed after which the doors shall be closed and the question put a second time. The President shall appoint two tellers for each side and order the House to divide; whereupon every member of the House of Representatives present, and wishing to vote, shall record his opinion by passing into the lobby with the "Ayes" or with the "Noes". At the conclusion of the voting the tellers, having added their own votes, shall report the result to the President, who shall communicate it to the Synod.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

- (f) No question shall be deemed to be carried in the House of Representatives unless, in the case of both orders voting together, there is a majority in favour of the same of the representatives voting thereon, or in the case of the votes being taken by orders there is a majority in favour of the same of the representatives of each order voting thereon. (But see S.O. 29(c) in the case of Special Bills.)
45. When a division is called for, it shall be taken, notwithstanding that the time may have arrived at which, according to standing orders, the Synod ought to adjourn, or proceed to some other business.

(Note - Voting by bishops in Synod - see appendix)

Committees of the Synod

46. All committees of the Synod appointed at one session, and ordered to report at the following session of the Synod, shall lay their report upon the table within the first two days of the session, accompanied by such resolutions as may be necessary.
47. The Synod may order any resolutions, presented by committees upon the first day of the session, to be taken into consideration without further notice.
48. When a motion for the appointment of a committee is carried, the mover thereof shall then, or at the next meeting of the Synod, move the appointment of the members proposed to serve on the Committee, one of whom shall be named as convener. The name of the mover of the resolution for the Committee shall be included in the list of proposed members, provided that this shall not be obligatory when the resolution has been moved on behalf of the House of Bishops, the Standing Committee or the Representative Body.
49. No committee shall, without leave of the Synod, consist of more than fifteen members. Each Committee shall appoint its own chairman.
50. Every report of a committee requiring action shall be accompanied by a resolution or resolutions for the consideration of the Synod, and the mere adoption by the Synod of a report of a committee shall not be an authority for the expenditure of money.

Request for Information

51. If any member ask for information with regard to the business of any committee, either of the Synod or of the Representative Body, it shall be the duty of the chairman of such committee, or of some other member thereof or of the Chief Officer and Secretary of the Representative Body, if so requested, to reply: Provided that at least one clear day's notice of such question shall have been given. The terms of all such requests received by the Honorary Secretaries not less than one week before the first day of a session of the Synod shall be printed on the agenda for the said first day. Any such requests shall be answered on each day of the session at 2 p.m. or as soon thereafter as may be practicable.

Allocation of Money in the Hands of the R.C.B.

52. No resolution relating to the allocation of money in the hands of the Representative Body other than (a) money to the credit of the General Purposes Fund, or (b) for the payment of the expenses of the Synod and its committees shall be put to the Synod until a report from the Representative Body on the subject shall have been first obtained.

Separate Consideration by Bishops of Any Matter in Debate

53. When the bishops shall express their wish to consider separately any matter in debate, and upon such separate consideration shall think fit to communicate to the Synod their opinion upon such matter, the communication so made shall be inserted in the printed orders of the day, and shall come before the Synod in due course for its consideration.
54. If the communication so made shall relate to a bill previously discussed in committee, and then awaiting its third reading, the publication as aforesaid of such communication shall of itself have the effect of re-committing the bill for further consideration upon the subject of such communication, but for no other purpose.

(Note - Voting by bishops in Synod - see appendix)

Orders of the Day

55. Prior to each session of the Synod the honorary secretaries shall prepare an agenda paper which shall include (a) all items required by the Constitution or Standing Orders to be discharged by the Synod, (b) all items which the Synod at a previous session has directed to be included, and (c) all bills, reports and notices of intention to propose motions or amendments which have been received by them by the appointed date. Motions relating to any committee, board or commission shall be placed on the agenda paper in conjunction with the report of the appropriate committee, board or commission.
56. On the Tuesday, following the President's Address the Synod shall consider a motion or motions to be presented by the honorary secretaries with the approval of the President to allocate the time available under Standing Order 3 between the items listed on the agenda paper. In allocating the Synod's time the Honorary Secretaries shall bear in mind that the first priority of the Church of Ireland is spiritual not material. On the adoption of such motion or motions (with or without amendments) business shall be conducted in accordance therewith. Such motion or motions shall include provision of not less than two hours each for consideration of the reports of the Standing Committee and the Representative Body and not less than one hour for the consideration of the report of the Role of the Church Committee.
57. The minutes of the proceedings of the session as certified by the honorary secretaries shall be presented to the next meeting of the Standing Committee and shall be confirmed by the signature of the Chairman.

Consideration of the General State of the Church

58. On any day of meeting it shall be open to any member, at an hour when motions have precedence, to move that in priority to all other motions the Synod shall proceed to take into consideration the general state of the Church, its progress, prospects and needs. Such motion shall be put without discussion.
59. On such motion being passed, any subject then brought forward by any of the bishops shall have precedence of all others.
60. During such consideration neither strangers nor reporters shall be admitted to any part of the Synod hall or gallery.
61. Such consideration, if not sooner concluded, shall automatically cease at the expiration of one hour, unless prolonged by a special vote.
62. It shall not be necessary for a member bringing forward any subject to conclude with a resolution.
63. A separate record of the proceedings during such consideration shall be kept, and shall be authenticated by the signature of the President before the resumption of the business of the Synod.
64. During such consideration the discussion shall be regulated by the President, whose decision shall be final in all matters not provided for in the foregoing orders.

Petitions

65. A petition in writing may be made by any person or persons of the age of 18 years or upwards being a member or members of the Church of Ireland. Such petition shall be sent to the honorary secretaries of the Synod not later than one week before the day appointed for the meeting of the Synod. Any such petition shall be presented to the Synod by a member thereof and shall be referred to the Petitions Committee which shall be elected at the first session of each Synod.

APPENDIX

Voting by Bishops in Synod

Procedure relative to voting by the bishops at meetings of the General Synod is in accordance with the provisions contained in the following sections of Chapter I of the Constitution:

20. If at any time the bishops express their wish to consider separately any matter in debate, the further discussion of that matter shall be postponed until the bishops shall have had the opportunity of so doing.

Journal 1999 – Standing Orders

21. The bishops shall vote separately from the representatives, and no question shall be deemed to have been carried unless there be in its favour a majority of the bishops present, if they desire to vote, and a majority of the clerical and lay representatives present voting conjointly or by orders: Provided always, that if a question affirmed by a majority of the clerical and lay representatives present and voting, conjointly or by orders, but in favour of which there shall not be a majority of the bishops, shall be re-affirmed at the next ordinary session of the General Synod, by not less than two-thirds of the clerical and lay representatives present and voting conjointly or by orders, it shall be deemed to be carried, unless it be negated by not less than two-thirds of the then members of the House of Bishops, the said two-thirds being present and voting, and giving their reasons in writing.
22. The bishops shall not vote until after the declaration of the votes of the clerical and lay representatives. If they desire to vote, the bishops may withdraw from the General Synod for that purpose, and may reserve the declaration of their vote until the following day.

Appointment of Chairman

Procedure relative to the appointment of a Chairman at meetings of the General Synod is in accordance with the provisions contained in the following section of Chapter I of the Constitution:

18. The President may, at his discretion, invite any member of the House of Bishops to act as Chairman for such period during a session as the President may determine; and the person so acting as Chairman shall have, and may exercise, all the powers and functions conferred by Standing Orders on the President.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND

1999

BILLS AND EXPLANATORY MEMORANDA

This pamphlet contains those Bills which were lodged with the honorary secretaries at least six weeks before the first day of the session.

A Bill is a proposal for legislation which, if passed, will become a Statute, binding on all members of the Church of Ireland. The procedure is designed to ensure that the proposed legislation is considered carefully, both in principle and in detail, and that there is a day's interval for reflection before final approval is given.

The Bills will be taken into consideration on the Tuesday, in the order in which they appear in this pamphlet, unless the Synod directs otherwise. On the first stage, the proposer moves "That leave be given to introduce Bill no. ___" unless leave has been given in the previous session. This is a formal motion which is normally put to the Synod without debate, but in certain circumstances one speech in support of the motion, and one in opposition to it, may be permitted.

If that motion is passed, the Synod proceeds to the Second Reading, when the principles of the Bill are open to debate. At the conclusion of the debate on this stage, the motion "That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading" is put to the Synod. If this motion is passed, indicating that the Synod approved the Bill in principle, the Committee stage follows.

In the case of Special Bills leave to introduce such a Bill may only be given at an ordinary session of the Synod; leave having been given, the Bill shall be deemed to have been read a first time, but it shall not be processed further until the next ordinary session when it will come before the Synod for second reading.

On the Committee stage, the Bill is considered in detail, the clauses being put to the Synod one by one for debate and decision. The clauses are taken first in their order; then, the schedules (if any); and, finally, the Preamble (the introductory matter). Amendments, notice of which was given to the honorary secretaries not later than the Friday before the session, will appear on the agenda paper for Tuesday; no other amendment may be moved on Committee stage except with the leave of the Synod. An amendment is taken on the clause to which it relates, and is disposed of before the clause itself is put to the Synod.

In the case of Special Bills, an amendment can be moved on Committee stage only if notice has been given in the previous session except for any dealing with omissions or grammatical errors.

When the Committee stage has been concluded, the Bill is reported to the Synod, and a day – usually the Thursday – is fixed for the remaining stages.

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

On the Thursday the Report stage is taken. Any amendments which have been lodged with the honorary secretaries before the close of business on the Wednesday will appear on the supplemental agenda paper for Thursday. After these amendments have been disposed of – or immediately if there are not any amendments – the Synod proceeds to the Third Reading. At this stage, debate is confined to the provisions of the Bill, and at its conclusion the motion “That the Bill be now read a third time and passed” is put to the Synod.

A simple majority of the House of Representatives is required to pass any and every motion during the passage of a Bill through the Synod, except when

- (a) a vote by orders has been requisitioned by ten members of either order (which may be done on any motion), in which case a simple majority of each order, voting separately, is required.
- (b) a two-thirds majority of each order, voting separately, is required to pass the Second Reading and the Third Reading of a Bill which proposes a modification or alteration in the articles, doctrines, rites, rubrics or formularies of the Church.

For fuller information on Bill procedure reference should be made to Part II of Chapter I of the Constitution and to the Standing Orders. A leaflet on Bill procedure is available on application to the honorary secretaries.

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

CONTENTS

The following Bills were lodged with the Honorary Secretaries of the General Synod before 6 April 1999:

	Page
REV CANON JAB MAYNE REV CANON RB ROUNTREE (at the request of the General Synod)	
Explanatory Memorandum	4
1. To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of <i>The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland</i> as set out in the accompanying Schedule.	4
REV CANON JAB MAYNE REV CANON RB ROUNTREE (at the request of the General Synod)	
Explanatory Memorandum	5
2. To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of <i>The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland</i> which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use.	5
LADY SHEIL MR WT MORROW (at the request of The Church of Ireland Pensions Board)	
Explanatory Memorandum	6
3. To amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution.	7
THE BISHOP OF CASHEL AND OSSORY LADY SHEIL (at the request of the Commission on Ministry)	
Explanatory Memorandum	8
4. To amend Chapter IX of the Constitution.	8
VERY REV GB MOLLER MRS L GLEASURE	
Explanatory Memorandum	10
5. To amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution.	11

BILL NO 1

Explanatory Memorandum

This Bill would permit the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland*, as set out in the Schedule to this Bill.

In 1998 the General Synod approved, by the required majorities, a resolution granting leave for the introduction of this Bill and accompanying Schedule in 1999.

* * * * *

REV CANON JAB MAYNE
REV CANON RB ROUNTREE

(at the request of the General Synod)

BILL

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule.

WHEREAS a Resolution to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule was duly passed in full Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1998 by the required majorities and was duly transmitted to the secretaries of all diocesan synods;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the said Resolution shall be carried into effect by a Statute;

AND WHEREAS in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution leave was given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 1999;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the Schedule may be used in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland.

BILL NO 2

Explanatory Memorandum

In 1998 the General Synod approved by the required majorities a resolution granting leave for the introduction of this Special Bill in 1999.

This short Bill would enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where that Lectionary is in use at services of Morning Prayer or Evening Prayer and at Holy Communion.

* * * * *

REV CANON JAB MAYNE
REV CANON RB ROUNTREE

(at the request of the General Synod)

BILL

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use.

WHEREAS it is desirable to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland*, hereinafter referred to as *The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland*, which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where that Lectionary is in use at Services of Morning or Evening Prayer, whether according to the Book of Common Prayer or the Alternative Prayer Book, and in the office of Holy Communion according to the Book of Common Prayer;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the said Resolution shall be carried into effect by a Statute;

AND WHEREAS in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution leave was given for the introduction of a Bill in 1999;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

1. In the Book of Common Prayer after the fourth paragraph of the General Directions for Publick Worship there shall be inserted the following paragraph:

When The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland is in use:

- (a) at a Service of Morning or Evening Prayer a Lesson taken out of the Old Testament may be read before the Psalm and two further Lessons, both taken out of the New Testament, may be read where the rubrics direct that the First and Second Lessons shall be read;
 - (b) at a Service of Holy Communion a Lesson from the Old Testament may be read followed by a Psalm which may be said or sung, before the reading of the Epistle.
2. In the Alternative Prayer Book in Concerning the Services of the Church, at the end of paragraph 3 the following shall be added:

When The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland is in use the Psalm may be sung after the First Reading, the Second Reading may follow the Psalm and precede the Second Canticle and a Third Reading, also from the New Testament, may follow the Second Canticle at Morning or Evening Prayer.

BILL NO 3

Explanatory Memorandum

The Representative Body approved special increases in archiepiscopal stipends operative from 1 January 1998. In pursuance of the policy of ensuring as far as practicable parity between existing and future pensions, increases of the same percentages in the pensions of retired archbishops and widows of archbishops were included in the Statute, Chapter II of 1998.

The Representative Body has approved special increases in episcopal stipends operative from 1 January 1999. In pursuance of the same policy increases of the same percentages in the pensions of retired bishops and widows of bishops are proposed in this Bill.

The cost of funding this proposal is IR£39,350 and £74,800. The Representative Body is recommending to the General Synod the transfer of these amounts to the Pensions Fund. The enactment of this Bill is subject to the adoption by the General Synod of that recommendation.

On 28 February 1999 pensions were in course of payment out of the Northern Ireland Fund to 4 bishops and 3 widows of bishops, and out of the Republic of Ireland Fund to 4 bishops and 2 widows of bishops.

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

LADY SHEIL
MR WT MORROW

(at the request of The Church of Ireland Pensions Board)

BILL

To amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable to improve the pensions currently in course of payment to bishops and widows of bishops;

AND WHEREAS for such purpose it is necessary to amend Section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution;

AND WHEREAS the Church of Ireland Pensions Board has certified that on the enactment of this Statute (subject to the adoption by the General Synod of the Resolution recommended by the Representative Body authorising an allocation of IR£122,760 to the Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund) the Fund will remain solvent as required by section 16(1) of Chapter XIV of the Constitution;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. Section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland 1988 is hereby amended by inserting the following sub-section:
 - (7) The rate of every pension payable to a bishop or to the widow of a bishop, payment of which commenced on or before 1 January 1999 and which is in course of payment on 31 May 1999, shall be increased by 9.375% with effect from 1 June 1999.

If a bishop to whom this sub-section refers should die before 1 June 1999 and a pension is in course of payment to his widow on 31 May 1999, such pension shall be increased by 9.375% with effect from 1 June 1999.

BILL NO 4

Explanatory Memorandum

This Bill provides for a measure of flexibility in the deployment of some stipendiary clergy. It seeks to address the situation whereby clergy (if not serving in the auxiliary ministry) are assumed to be in the full-time deployment of the Church of Ireland. The regulations with regard to minimum approved stipend make a similar assumption.

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

Since part-time deployment would be a change in the occupation of some clergy the provisions of Canon 34, which relate to the occupation of ministers, would be extended by clause 2 of this Bill to permit deployment on a part-time basis subject to detailed regulations.

The proposed new paragraph (4) of Canon 34 would permit deployment, on a part-time basis, in a post certified by the bishop and the diocesan council as being suitable for such deployment, of a minister who has held ecclesiastical office for not less than three years and who is not in receipt of a pension in respect of his service in the ordained ministry.

Such part-time deployment would be subject to certain regulatory provisions which are set out in sub-paragraphs (a) to (e) of paragraph (4). By virtue of those provisions a minister in part-time deployment would serve under licence from the bishop and would be subject to the direction of the bishop or of his nominee. Such a minister would not be eligible for appointment as an archdeacon nor permitted to act as a member of the Board of Nomination for the parish in which he serves. Similarly, such a minister would not hold ecclesiastical office while in part-time deployment.

The rights of a minister who is to be appointed to a position of part-time deployment would be protected by the provisions of sub-paragraphs (c) and (d) whereby the bishop, before making any such appointment, must ensure that appropriate financial provision is available and whereby the bishop shall provide written terms of deployment including duties and rates of remuneration to any such minister.

Finally sub-paragraph (e) seeks to provide for the review of such deployment after one year by the bishop following his consultation with the other members of the Committee of Patronage of that diocese; such review would thereafter be made every three years.

THE BISHOP OF CASHEL AND OSSORY
LADY SHEIL

(at the request of the Commission on Ministry)

BILL

To amend Chapter IX of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable, in certain specified circumstances, to make provision for the part-time deployment of clergy;

AND WHEREAS for such purposes it is necessary to amend Chapter IX of the Constitution;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

1. In this Statute Chapter IX means Chapter IX of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland 1988 and Canon 34 means Canon 34 of the Canons of the Church of Ireland as contained in Chapter IX.
2. After Paragraph 3 of Canon 34 there shall be inserted the following paragraph:
 - (4) A minister who, for a period of not less than three years, has held ecclesiastical office or served as a curate assistant, and who is not in receipt of a retirement annuity in respect of service in the ordained ministry, may be deployed on a part-time basis in such post as has been certified by the bishop and the diocesan council as suited to part-time deployment, subject to the following regulations:
 - (a) such minister shall serve under licence from the bishop, and subject to the direction of the bishop or such other person as the bishop shall appoint. All the entitlements of such licence shall apply except that such minister shall neither serve as an archdeacon nor act as a member of the Board of Nomination for the parish in which he serves;
 - (b) such minister shall neither hold office as an incumbent, vicar or licensed curate nor hold any other ecclesiastical office, whilst serving in part-time deployment;
 - (c) the bishop, before appointing a minister to a position of part-time deployment, shall obtain from the diocesan council (or where appropriate the select vestry) a certificate that appropriate financial provision is available;
 - (d) the bishop shall provide in writing to such minister the terms of deployment, including duties and rates of remuneration, subject to such regulations as may be made from time to time by the Representative Body; and
 - (e) the bishop, after consultation with the other members of the Committee of Patronage of the diocese, shall review such deployment after one year and every three years thereafter.

BILL NO 5

Explanatory Memorandum

The register of vestrymen of a parish is composed of those who have signed one of the three forms of declaration contained in the Schedule to Chapter III of the Constitution. The purpose of this Bill is to abolish Form No 1 because this category of membership of the general vestry, viz ownership of property *per se*, is no longer in the best interests of a parish, as it need not entail a personal link therewith and in certain circumstances such membership could be abused.

Journal 1999 – Bills and Explanatory Memoranda

Forms Nos 2 and 3, which require either residence within the said parish or accustomed membership of its congregation respectively, would be retained. These latter are the forms in common use at present, and any diocesan synod may require as a further qualification that a general vestryman be a subscriber to church funds.

The Bill is promoted following upon a motion which was brought before Connor Diocesan Synod in 1995 and passed by an overwhelming majority, the purpose of which was to support the proposed legislation to delete the category of ownership of property at a subsequent General Synod.

VERY REV GB MOLLER
MRS L GLEASURE

BILL

To amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable that possession of landed or house property of the value of £10 or IR£10 at the least should no longer be a qualification for a member of the Church of Ireland to be included in the register of vestrymen of a parish;

AND WHEREAS for such purpose it is necessary to amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. In the schedule to the said Chapter III, the paragraph commencing: (No 1 – Form of declaration by an owner of property) be deleted.
2. The second paragraph of the aforementioned schedule (No 2 – Form of declaration by a resident) be renumbered as No 1.
3. The third paragraph of the aforementioned schedule (No 3 – Form of declaration by an accustomed member of a congregation) be renumbered as No 2.
4. In Section 6 of Chapter V the following words shall be deleted: “owners of property and”.
5. Nothing in the provisions of Sections 1 to 4 above shall affect the rights of those whose names are included in a register of vestrymen of a parish prior to the commencement of the aforementioned provisions.

JOURNAL
OF THE
General Synod of the Church of Ireland

FORTY THIRD GENERAL SYNOD

Third Ordinary Session, holden in Dublin, A.D. 1999

FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY 18 MAY 1999

On this day, according to the summons of His Grace the Lord Primate, the Synod, having attended the Celebration of the Holy Communion in the Chapel of the Royal Hospital Kilmainham at 9.30 am, assembled in the Great Hall.

The Chair was taken at 11.00 am by His Grace the Lord Primate.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayer was read by the Bishop of Cork.

A list of the members of the Synod was laid on the Table.

The President nominated Mr MC Davey to act as his Assessor.

Election of Honorary Secretaries

It was proposed by the Very Rev JTF Paterson and seconded by the Ven GCS Linney:

That the Rev Canon RD Harman be elected a Clerical Honorary Secretary of the General Synod.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon CG Hyland and seconded by the Rev Canon RB Rountree:

That the Rev ECJ Woods be elected a Clerical Honorary Secretary of the General Synod.

Following a vote, the Rev Canon RD Harman was elected.

It was proposed by Mr JF Rankin, seconded by Mr JW Young, and passed:

That Lady Sheil be elected a Lay Honorary Secretary of the General Synod.

President's Address

His Grace the Lord Primate delivered the following address:

Your Grace, my lords, members of the General Synod, distinguished guests, ladies and gentlemen:

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

I welcome you to our meeting for 1999 and pray that Almighty God will bless and guide our work in the next few days. In particular I welcome our visitors from other Christian traditions and look forward to receiving their greetings. Among our visitors I am delighted to recognise Dr Hutchinson, former Moderator and General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and the Rev David Kerr, President of the Methodist Church in Ireland.

The General Synod

The agenda for this Synod contains much which has already and undoubtedly will continue to provoke debate within and without our Church. In the next few days we will address issues of great public concern. I hope that once again we will do so in prayerful charity, prayerful understanding of differing perceptions and differing concerns - and above all, in an atmosphere of prayerful openness to the will of God for the Church of Ireland. Such have been the characteristics of the long history of the General Synod. At the end of the day our own individual views must be open to the prompting of the God and Father of us all.

The Balkans

As we meet the clouds of war again hang over Europe. The events in the Balkans so vividly portrayed on television throughout the world have shocked and saddened us all. It is impossible at this distance fully to comprehend the sheer human suffering. It is devastating to realise that as we approach the end of a millennium Europe should once again be confronted with war. The moral dilemmas of what is happening in the Balkans are immense. But they are secondary to the continuous human suffering. While we debate this week matters of supreme importance to the Church of Ireland even those issues pale into insignificance beside the massive human tragedy of Kosovo and the former Yugoslavia. As we pray for a peaceful outcome our minds are numbed by what we are seeing. We welcome the hospitality offered by the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland to refugees from the Balkans. But surely we must also urge all the governments involved to seek a full and lasting peace settlement - and to do so without further delay.

Recently as a response to the suffering the Archbishop of Dublin and I issued an appeal to the Church of Ireland. Donations continue to reach the Bishops' Appeal but I can tell the Synod that the most recent figure from the parishes and individuals has reached £104,000 in mixed currency. We must welcome this response. But so much remains to be done to end the suffering.

Northern Ireland

For many years successive presidential addresses to this Synod have reflected on the violence and divisions of Northern Ireland. During those years we have recognised those families, many of whom are members of the Church of Ireland, who have lost loved ones in tragic circumstances. We have recorded our sympathy and we have spoken of our total rejection of violence. We have also pleaded for political action to build a new future. This morning we speak of a Northern Ireland which has experienced the amazing consequences of political developments few would have imagined possible even a few years ago. The euphoria of the Belfast Agreement has been replaced by the harsh realities of implementation - but it is still the overwhelming desire of a majority of people north and south that we move into a new era of justice and lasting peace.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

I pay tribute to the intensity of effort on the part of governments and political parties during the past year. Obstacles to final agreement remain - but when we become frustrated or despondent we must recognise how far we have in fact come. Memories, hurt, suspicion and a lack of confidence in others must not be allowed to stand in the way of agreement and accommodation which will allow us to build a future of respect and mutual understanding.

The Synod must recognise how hard it is for many within and without the Church of Ireland to come to terms with the price of agreement and peace. But human history has long indicated that there is a price to pay even by the innocent for lasting peace.

The key to that peace is contained in one word - *trust*.

Trust has been the real casualty of the dark years of 'the Troubles'. Without trust at every level all the agreements, all the dialogue, all the legislation will fail. Legislation and debate can produce the framework for reconciliation - but legislation alone cannot produce reconciliation. Trust comes from actions as well as words. Trust comes from genuine listening and the supreme act of placing oneself as close as possible to understanding the fears and uncertainties of others with whom we do not agree. Trust does not come from intransigence: trust does not come from constant reference to the past: trust does not come from a denial to others of the rights we claim for ourselves.

In the process of building trust we all have a part to play. Under God this island must learn to trust. Patiently and with a new confidence in ourselves we must build actual bridges across which the children we so cherish will one day walk in peace and safety. That is the vision I believe we must hold on to at this time. I believe it is a thoroughly Christian vision. I also believe it is possible. Those same children will never forgive our generation if we let the opportunities of this moment fade away.

We cannot - we must not - fall back. We cannot stand still. We have to pay the price of peace and move forward together. Unionist, nationalist and republican, Protestant and Roman Catholic, northerner and southerner must share that vision. Under God - we can and we must achieve it together.

Sectarianism

Few of us can doubt the part of our agenda which reflects so clearly the concerns of our Church and the wider community this year - *Sectarianism*.

The committee headed by the Archdeacon of Connor has worked extremely hard to produce the report which is before this Synod. I express the gratitude of the Church of Ireland to Archdeacon Harper and his colleagues. While there will be different reactions to this report none will deny its importance nor the attention the Synod must give later today to its words. It addresses some of the most divisive issues ever to confront the Church of Ireland.

Sectarianism has been and continues to be the really corrosive ingredient in Ireland, particularly in Northern Ireland. Its roots lie deep in Irish life and its causes stem from far back in our history. For generations it has driven wedges between people, provoked and provided excuses for violence and death - and yet in all those generations there has been a tacit acceptance of its inevitability. The charitable interpretation of history is that past generations failed to read the signs of their times. No such excuse can be allowed to protect

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

our generation from facing up to the realities of this time. We must read the signs of our times. Thousands of lives lost, families divided and a new generation already influenced by attitudes they see in their parents. To be brutally frank, below the respectability of a majority of lives prejudice, bigotry and sectarian opinions exist. Violence of a sectarian nature on the part of some may be the most visible manifestation of this disease. Let no one doubt this morning that the problem lies much deeper. Nor can we as a Synod isolate the problem to one jurisdiction of this island alone. History and personal experience has shown how deep sectarianism and intolerance have dictated Irish history. Nor is it acceptable any longer to evaluate sectarianism in purely political terms alone. Party political attitudes reflect other attitudes. Those attitudes have a strong religious basis. I see it in terms of a vicious circle. Historic religious attitudes particularly in Northern Ireland have fostered party political divisions - and party political attitudes have been allowed to dictate the religious agenda. Nor is it acceptable any longer for the Churches when accused of being *a part of the problem* to use the excuse that the problem is really only political. To our shame we have contributed to the problem. Too often a tacit expression of Christianity and Christian attitudes has cloaked actualities on the ground which have encouraged sectarianism to flourish. No Church has been immune from this process. Words, decisions and indifference at times to the cause of community divisions have too frequently reflected Church history.

I have attended many discussions of sectarianism in Ireland where generalities have been the rule. If our debate this afternoon is to push the agenda of the Church of Ireland forward with integrity, we need to move beyond generalities.

It is sectarian when a young man on his way to work is shot dead simply because he is a Roman Catholic. It is sectarian when a mother of two is intimidated out of her home because she married a Protestant. It is sectarian when a member of the Church of Ireland is refused promotion in favour of a member of another tradition who has less qualifications. It is sectarian when members of the Church of Ireland living in Northern Ireland are criticised because of their British-Irish-ness or when members of the Church of Ireland in the Republic are regarded in the North as some sort of different being. It is sectarian when a curate can be told by a parochial nominator that he need not apply for a vacancy in a different jurisdiction because his experience has been only of that part of Ireland. It is naked sectarianism where a so-called loyalist band stops outside a Roman Catholic Church to play tunes of a particular sort. It is sectarian when mixed areas of a northern town are covered with posters demanding the withdrawal of all members of a family belonging to another religious denomination. It is sectarian when a couple of an interchurch marriage on their return from honeymoon are told by a churchwarden they should worship elsewhere. It is sectarian when people are intimidated attending their place of worship because of their religious tradition. More will be said about the Drumcree situation later but for the present can I say that there are two sides involved. There is intransigence on both sides. But when one argument about neighbourhood rights indulges in claims such as that there will never be feet of another tradition on the Garvaghy Road, that is sectarian.

Finally, when a person's worth is estimated not in terms of character or achievements but in terms of the denomination into which he or she has been born - that is sectarian.

But I believe things are changing. Are we finally finding the conviction and the courage to face up to the truth?

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Recently at the Irish Inter-Church meeting in Dundalk one of the papers presented contained these words:

“Sectarianism secures its triumph by inducing in us a sense of despondent helplessness - nothing can change - so even the first step of challenging sectarianism, the mere decision to do so, brings with it a liberating release of energy.”

We have endured generations of helplessness, we have all thought at times nothing can change - now we must seek under God despite any price we will have to pay, the courage to challenge and go on challenging.

It is always painful when individuals or institutions discover the honesty and the courage to question issues which for generations have caused hurt. With you I have felt that pain - perhaps I have felt it more than most. But when people speak to me of the pain they feel in this debate I am yet again reminded of other words - *the cost of discipleship*. Are we now reaching the point where decisions have to be made which will acknowledge the failure of the past and seek the forgiveness of God to face up to the real cost of Christian discipleship as a Church?

The Church of Ireland cannot solve the problem of sectarianism in Ireland on its own. But we can and we must do all in our power to remove from our midst any practice, any procedure and any attitude which mitigates against what we must stand for: the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Drumcree

There are two special issues for this Synod to address: the association of the Church of Ireland with the Orange Order and in particular the question of Drumcree. In our debates later today we will address the wider issue - for the present I wish to concentrate on the question of Drumcree.

This question once more compels us to focus on an issue of prime importance to the life of the whole Church of Ireland. No issue in recent years has so haunted our Church, no issue has questioned the role of the Church of Ireland to a greater extent and no issue has caused more heart-searching at all levels of our Church.

I commend to you the material which is reproduced by way of statements, comments and the work of the various committees. Your book of reports includes a lot of this material because we wanted people to realise the depth of analysis and study, of heart-searching and prayer, of time and effort already devoted to this topic.

Let me assure the Synod the attention given to this question at central and diocesan level has been resolute and detailed. I have welcomed greatly the way in which the concern of the whole Church of Ireland is now focused on a problem which ranges far beyond the boundaries of an individual parish outside Portadown, far beyond the Diocese of Armagh - and far beyond the Church of Ireland.

Drumcree confronts us, Drumcree searches us, Drumcree tests us - and Drumcree can and does provide the Church of Ireland with a defining moment as we approach a new millennium.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

First let me remind the Synod of words from the theological reflection on Drumcree on page 137 of the reports. This reflection was written by a small group of Standing Committee members:

“Ostracism is clearly unChristian, dissociation probably also. Dissociation would appear to be historically questionable. The links with the Order, whilst not exclusively Church of Ireland, are undeniable; the fact that we feel it so keenly in the Church of Ireland North and South proves also our present association. Further, dissociation is theologically questionable...”

Those words are important - but they tell only part of the story. From 1798 the Church of Ireland has been involved in the development of the Orange Institution. For generations members of the Church of Ireland have been and continue to be members of the Loyal Orders. But that association goes further. As a Church over the centuries we have given tacit approval to their aims, we have hosted services attended by the Orders and any critical comment on the part of the Church of Ireland has been restricted largely to individual instances of disagreement.

Now look at page 171 - an extract from the *Report of the Sub-committee on Sectarianism*:

“It is important to recognise that whereas the Church of Ireland at the end of the twentieth century shares associations with the Orange Order spanning a period of two centuries and whereas many current members of the Order are also members in good standing of the Church of Ireland, the Church has moved from some of the positions which in the past it may have shared with the Orange Order.”

Over the past few years of trauma caused by the events at Drumcree, the entire Church is increasingly aware of the tension highlighted in these two extracts from your book of Synod reports. The material from central and diocesan sources has tried to adopt a fair and balanced approach. For my own part, as well as being Primate I am also a diocesan bishop with pastoral responsibilities for Drumcree parish, for its rector and his wife and for its parishioners. At central, diocesan and personal level the Church of Ireland has sought moral influence, has denounced violence, avoided demonisation of the Order as a whole and tried to encourage moderation among members.

To summarise the position:

- the Church of Ireland cannot deny its links with the Orange Order over the centuries.
- the Church of Ireland has a clear duty to discover new methods of exercising Christian influence.
- the Church of Ireland may indeed have failed over the centuries to express as clearly as it should how the teaching of the Church and the principles enunciated by the Order have diverged.

The Church of Ireland is catholic and reformed. Our teaching and historic formularies have always expressed this dual position. We have played a full part in the development of understanding among the Christian traditions in Ireland. We are a part of the ecumenical scene in the true and Biblical understanding of those words.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Every effort has been made as a Church, every opportunity taken, every conversation welcomed, every influence exerted and every dialogue encouraged to influence a peaceful outcome to the so-called Drumcree stand-off. Contacts have been made and countless meetings have taken place with individuals and parties involved. Your Standing Committee set up a Sub-committee on Drumcree, which included members from all over Ireland. This Sub-committee was chaired by the Archdeacon of Armagh and held meetings with representatives of the Orange Order and with the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree as well as visiting Drumcree and the Garvaghy Road for a meeting with the Garvaghy Road Residents' Coalition.

The Church of Ireland cannot solve Drumcree on its own. We can contribute to a resolution. Both the Prime Minister and the Taoiseach, the two governments, political leaders and experts in mediation have sought a solution, to say nothing of the good offices of other Churches. Much of this is in the public domain. I welcome the recent talks instituted by Mr Trimble. I welcome the current efforts at mediation between the parties. The Synod would not wish to do anything to make those contacts more difficult. But all these efforts have sought to address the public spectacle of unrest and violence caused by the impasse on the hill of Drumcree and on the Garvaghy Road. I am aware of the sensitive stage those contacts have reached. A local accommodation would change the situation completely. That is a matter for the parties, the Portadown lodges and the Garvaghy Road residents. A solution to the public order question lies in their hands.

However the Church of Ireland must focus on its responsibilities in this tragic situation as a Church. We cannot dismiss or avoid the part played in the Drumcree situation by a church service in a parish of our Church. It is that association and that involvement which demands our attention. None of us needs to be reminded that the mission of the Church of Ireland has suffered grievously because of that association.

At the Diocesan Synod of Armagh last October I asked for three pledges from the Portadown Lodges before a Christian welcome could be extended to their future attendance at a service in Drumcree:

1. the avoidance of any action before or after the service which diminishes the sanctity of that worship.
2. obedience to the law of the land before and after the service.
3. respect for the integrity of the Church of Ireland by word and action and the avoidance of the use of all church property or its environs in any civil protest following the service.

Following the diocesan Synod, those words were conveyed to the Portadown lodges with an urgent request for a response. Again in a letter dated 16 February 1999 I repeated my requests to the lodges. Yesterday morning, as I prepared to leave for Dublin, I received a response from the lodge informing me that following lengthy consideration of my request they wished to state:

- “1. the District Lodge would contend that it has at no time encouraged, sanctioned or condoned any action before or after the service which diminishes the sanctity of that worship.
2. the District Lodge has always encouraged their membership and the wider community to obey the law of the land, while at the same time reserving the right to peacefully

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

protest at the denial of our fundamental Civil Liberties, Rights and Freedoms which are universally enshrined in Human Rights Charters.

3. Since its inception, this Lodge has always shown respect for Church property.”

This response dated 14 May represents their current attitude to the pledges I put forward. I have had insufficient time to consider whether the response meets the full criteria of what I considered entirely reasonable requests regarding attendance at the service. The fact remains that in the light of all that has happened many people within and without the Church of Ireland would not wish a ‘*Christian welcome*’ extended to the lodges for a service in July.

In the debate which will take place later today the Church of Ireland through this General Synod will express its collective view. I cannot predict what the outcome of that debate will be. However I am expressing in this Address my personal reaction to the situation.

The real question for members of the Orange Order to address is whether they wish to be regarded as members of a religious or a political movement. For most people viewing events at Drumcree over the past four years there is no doubt as to the answer to that question. In the light of events over the past four years at Drumcree most outside observers would regard the Order as a political rather than a religious movement.

Unless there is a clear alteration in attitude, the Portadown lodges are on a collision course with the Churches because, make no mistake, a Drumcree situation could occur outside any Church of Ireland, Methodist or Presbyterian Church.

But out of the pain of it all let us see hope. I have always recognised that the vast majority of members of the Orange Order are decent, respectable and law-abiding men and women. They have never found a conflict between Church membership and membership of the Order. Many of them hold key positions in their local parishes. There are also many who have told us of their moderation and disgust at the scenes on Drumcree hill. Their responsibility is immense. Have they the courage to speak out and to witness to their moderation? Which is more important to them: the policy of a lodge or the teaching of Jesus Christ? Their choice is clear - is their Order to be a means of enriching the Kingdom of God - or an obstacle? What direction do they want the Order to take?

Without a shadow of reservation I condemn in the name of the Synod and the Church of Ireland the violence, intimidation, injury and deaths which have accompanied or been associated with the protest at Drumcree.

What we have watched on television in the shadow of Drumcree church is unChristian, totally unacceptable in the vicinity of a church, totally at variance with the teaching of the Church of Ireland and totally unacceptable following the worship of Almighty God. As I have frequently stated in the media - I see little of the Christ I believe in on the hill at Drumcree.

If the Portadown lodges cannot adhere in full to the three pledges, or reach a local accommodation, let it be quite plain - it is not a question of the Church of Ireland dissociating itself - that is a wider issue for our debates later - it is that the Portadown lodges will have taken themselves beyond what can reasonably be expected of the Church of Ireland by way of extending to them Christian hospitality or a Christian welcome.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

To put it frankly: The Church cannot accept in any form the association of the worship of Almighty God in a church of the Church of Ireland with the scenes we have witnessed on the hill at Drumcree.

Drumcree is a cameo of the Northern Ireland situation. It represents the depths of uncertainty and fear which are so prevalent in the community. It represents the ever-present danger of protest becoming violent protest. It represents so much of the hatred and divisions which are a part of the history of Northern Ireland. This is the reality of the Drumcree issue.

Many people, often from a safe distance, have criticised the Church of Ireland for its stance over the Drumcree issue.

Many people have suggested their solutions - widely-varying solutions.

Some have suggested a stronger stance, some a gentler stance, some have suggested that the solution to the Drumcree issue is obvious and simple.

Nothing could be further from the truth. There is no single simple answer to Drumcree.

But we must under God keep on searching, working and praying for a solution.

These comments of mine are of course only a prelude to this afternoon's debate when I look forward to considered comment and fresh insights from the Church at large.

As I said at the Armagh Diocesan Synod last October let me say again -

There must be healing at Drumcree

There must be forgiveness at Drumcree

There must be reconciliation at Drumcree.

When I think of my own personal agony and indeed torment over the pain, the suspicion and the deep, deep emotions in many hearts concerning all we associate with the hill of Drumcree and the Garvaghy Road I have prayed constantly for guidance.

Central to that prayer is the question: "*What is the will of Jesus Christ?*"

As I have prayed, I saw another hill in another place and at another time.

I saw the Crucifixion at Calvary.

After Crucifixion comes Resurrection.

After Calvary came the empty tomb.

After Good Friday came Easter morning.

For the Church the implications of Drumcree run deep. It is no exaggeration to say that the Church has suffered agonies over Drumcree. But there must come out of the suffering and dilemmas healing which contains new understandings and new beginnings.

There can be no winners. There can be no victors.

There must be - and there can be a new start for Drumcree, for Portadown, for Northern Ireland.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Education: Needs of Teachers

In both jurisdictions the Church of Ireland plays an important and concerned role in the education process. The welfare of our schools here in the Republic is a major item on the agenda. In Northern Ireland we take our responsibilities to all aspects of education most seriously. We live in times of rapid and significant change in education. I welcome the Reverend John McCullagh as he commences his work as General Synod Board of Education Secretary.

In the past year much time has been devoted to the implementation of programmes designed to protect children. Those programmes are right and timely. But I want to refer to teachers. Teaching has long been regarded as a noble calling. However I feel we need to emphasise what I call the '*vocation of teaching*.' There is widespread frustration among teachers at present. Increased bureaucracy interferes with teaching. There are ever-increasing strains on teachers due to the responsibility of adhering to constant introduction of new rules and regulations. I fear that collectively such conditions mitigate against that traditional sense of vocation. I appeal to parochial clergy to realise the need for pastoral care and encouragement for teachers. Let us recognise anew the needs of our teachers and show sensitivity for their need of understanding at this time.

Methodist and Church of Ireland Talks

The Report of the Methodist-Church of Ireland Joint Theological Working Party on page 310 gives some encouragement that we might be able to reach the point of stating that there would be no theological difficulty in working towards unity. Methodism and Anglicanism have always had very close familial ties in Ireland and the Synod will be asked this week to encourage the Working Party to 'hasten forward with its work'. In the context of an agreed theological starting-point, and with the publication this year if I may say so - of the more-Anglican than Anglican *The Methodist Worship Book*, this is perhaps a good opportunity to encourage the building up of relationships at grass-roots level in local areas.

The report of the Working Party notes that there are a variety of stages in growth towards union. At this point we recognise each other's common faith and roots in the Christian tradition. We have several joint Methodist/Church of Ireland shared buildings, though sadly with only a minimal amount of shared worship in most cases, and many of our people commonly and comfortably worship in each other's churches and share at each other's Tables. This could be further developed with a formal mutual recognition of both Church's ministries and a covenant to work and witness together where possible allowing interchange of ministries and the ensuing growth of fellowship.

Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross

We pay tribute to the Right Reverend Roy Warke, former Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, who retired during the year. His faithful ministry and leadership in the deep south where he was particularly admired by the members of other Christian traditions was deeply appreciated. During his episcopate no less than four members of his diocese became bishops of the Church. We extend our warmest good wishes to Bishop Roy and his wife Eileen for a long and happy retirement.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

I welcome his successor, Bishop Paul Colton, to his first General Synod as a bishop. We wish him every blessing as he commences his episcopate in Cork.

The Honorary Secretaries

Since we last met as a Synod Mr EWR Cookman and Archdeacon Linney have retired as Honorary Secretaries of the Synod. We would wish to place on record our sincere gratitude for their work on our behalf and to record our appreciation for the amount of time and energy they have devoted to the business of the Standing Committee and General Synod. I know you would wish also to convey your deep sympathy to Mr Cookman on the recent death of his wife.

Canon JLB Deane

While it is not always appropriate to refer to individual members of the General Synod I feel I want to make an exception on this occasion. I refer to the member from Cork, Cloyne and Ross, Canon JLB Deane. Since 1952 Canon Deane has been a member of the Synod not only as a representative of his diocese but as an Honorary Secretary from 1970 to 1994. Many tributes have been paid to his unique contribution to the life of the Church of Ireland and I have valued his friendship over so many years. As a member of central committees, notably the Pensions Board and more recently the Allocations Committee, he has devoted hours of his time to our work. His ability to deal with the intricacies of facts and figures, his seemingly endless energy and his close knowledge of our affairs have allowed him to make a unique contribution to the life and witness of the Church of Ireland. We have all valued his input to our work over the years and the Church of Ireland owes him a debt of immense gratitude. As he takes his leave as an elected member of the Synod I want him to know how much we have appreciated all he has done for the Church of Ireland. Knowing the huge amount of time he has devoted to our work here in Dublin and elsewhere I also feel a genuine tribute must be paid to Mrs Deane for allowing us to utilise so much of her husband's life over the years. Barry will long remain a prime example of the devoted and dedicated lay servants of the Church of Ireland without whom we would not do our work. We wish Canon and Mrs Deane well in the years to come.

Deaths

Since we last met our Church has been saddened by the passing of two former members of the House of Bishops. In August last that faithful and much loved former Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, Bishop Perdue died in New Zealand. Then last December the former Archbishop of Dublin, Dr McAadoo, passed away. As a theologian, teacher and writer he made a contribution of great worth to the world Church far beyond Ireland. We will sadly miss his scholarship. We mourn the passing of two much respected and loved servants of God and express our sincere sympathy to their families. May they rest in peace and rise in glory as we thank God for every remembrance of them.

Church of Ireland House, Dublin

Extensive renovation and redesign work has been completed during the past year to Church of Ireland House at Rathmines. The disruption to our work at a central level has involved extra responsibilities on the Chief Officer and his staff. I pay tribute to the manner

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

in which they have continued to perform their duties in temporary accommodation and we wish them well in the “new look” Church House. For all involved in central committees and boards it is a great relief to return to our more permanent location. Our gratitude is also due to the Principal and staff of the Church of Ireland Training College and to the Board of the Royal Hospital, Donnybrook.

The Millennium

Next year the General Synod will celebrate the Millennium during its meeting in the Waterfront Hall in Belfast. This will be a magnificent setting for our work during a year which marks such a historic point in the history of our world. I look forward to the welcome I know awaits us from the Church in Belfast.

There has been widespread anticipation and indeed in some quarters apprehension as we approach the Millennium. From a Christian stand-point we have a clear duty to remind society of the religious significance of the year 2000. Amidst all the hype and excitement, amidst all the secular activities let us be unafraid to spell out clearly that it is the Christian dimension to that event which matters most to us. Recently the leaders of the four main churches in Ireland launched a media campaign which will become obvious in Advent as one attempt through the circulation of a poster to place Christianity and the Christian message at the heart of the Millennium. Diocesan and parish events have been planned throughout Ireland. I hope and pray we can all regard the Millennium as a period of prayerful reflection on the Christian experience - but most important of all - a period when we can seek the blessing and guidance of Almighty God for the witness, worship and influence of Christianity for the new Millennium.

The Way Ahead

Members of Synod: I end this year with a brief personal reflection on the way forward for the Church of Ireland as we approach the Millennium.

We face immense challenges and heart-searching. We recognise differing opinions about the nature of our beloved Church. We are divided on certain issues. But the unity of the Church of Ireland has survived many divisive periods on this island. Above and beyond the controversies of this week I see this Church in terms of confidence, integrity and understanding. I see its future in a trinitarian form of love, theological truth and holiness.

Perhaps you would allow me to connect these words in this way:

Love without truth is vague and sentimental.

Truth without love is harsh and exclusive.

Holiness without love is legalistic and unattractive.

As the year 2000 dawns the Church of Ireland needs love; the Church of Ireland needs truth; the Church of Ireland needs holiness.

Let us walk that path together.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Motions on Procedure

It was proposed by the Very Rev H Cassidy, seconded by Mr SR Harper, and passed:

That, in accordance with Standing Order 56, the time available under Standing Order 3 be allocated as follows:

TUESDAY 18 MAY

- 11.00 am President takes the chair
to Reading of Holy Scripture and Prayer
- 1.00 pm List of members of the General Synod to be laid on the table
Nomination of an assessor by the President
Election of Honorary Secretaries
President's Address
Motion No 1 – Timetable
Motion No 2 (a) – Education Reports
Motion No 2 (b) – Suspending Standing Orders
Formal business and communications
Bills Nos 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
Report of the Pensions Board (not more than 30 minutes)
Report of the Commission on Ministry (not more than 1 hour)
- 2.00 pm Answers to requests for information (if any) (SO 51)
to Report of the Standing Committee (not more than 2 hours)
- 6.30 pm Motion in the names of the Ven AET Harper and the }
Ven GA McCamley (the report of the Sectarianism } (not more than 1 hour)
Working Group will be taken at this stage }

WEDNESDAY 19 MAY

- 10.00 am Formal business and communications
to Report of the Representative Body (not more than 2 hours)
- 1.00 pm Motion in the name of Lady Sheil and Mr DJ }
Auchmuty (the report of the Synodical Reform } (not more than 45 minutes)
Working Group will be taken at this stage }
- 2.00 pm Presentation by the Committee for Christian Unity (not more than 45 minutes)
to Answers to requests for information (if any) (SO 51)
- 6.30 pm Report of the Committee for Christian Unity (not more than 30 minutes)
Motion in the names of the Bishop of Cashel and Ossory and the
Archbishop of Dublin (not more than 20 minutes)
Motion in the names of the Rev Canon MAJ } (not more than 15 minutes)
Burrows and the Rev Canon RSJH McKelvey }
Report of Select Committee on Theological College Accommodation
(not more than 15 minutes)
Report of Liturgical Advisory Committee } (not more than 2 hours)
Liturgical Resolutions }

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

THURSDAY 20 MAY

- 10.00 am Formal business and communications
to Bills: further stages as ordered on Tuesday
- 1.00 pm Report of the Board of Education } (not more than 1 hour
Report of the Secondary Education Committee } 30 minutes)
Report of Church of Ireland Youth Council (not more than 45 minutes)
Report of Hymnal Revision Committee (not more than 20 minutes)
- 2.00 pm Answers to requests for information (if any) (SO 51)
to Report of the Role of the Church Committee (not more than 1 hour)
- 4.30 pm Report of Council for the Church Overseas (not more than 45 minutes)
Report of the Church's Ministry of Healing (not more than 45 minutes)
Report of Commission on Church Buildings (not more than 15 minutes)
Motion in the names of the Very Rev Dr RB MacCarthy and Mr SR Harper
(not more than 15 minutes)
Motion concerning publication of the Journal (not more than 5 minutes)
At 4.25pm any outstanding items will be put from the Chair without debate.

If business listed for any period is completed before the hour appointed for adjournment, Reports listed for Thursday afternoon will be taken in reverse order, commencing with the Commission on Church Buildings.

References in this motion to a "Report" shall include any Resolutions accompanying such Report on the Agenda Paper.

It was proposed by the Very Rev H Cassidy, seconded by Mr SR Harper, and passed:

- (a) That the Reports of the Board of Education and the Secondary Education Committee be taken together, that the first part of the debate be confined to matters mainly concerning education in the Republic of Ireland, being introduced by two speeches, one on behalf of the Board of Education and one on behalf of the Secondary Education Committee; that the second part of the debate be confined to matters mainly concerning education in Northern Ireland, being introduced by one speech, on behalf of the Board of Education, and that the time allotted to each part of the debate be at the discretion of the President, but not to exceed a total of one and a half hours.
- (b) That Standing Orders be suspended at 2.00pm until 2.45pm on Wednesday, 19 May to allow a presentation to be made by the Committee for Christian Unity.

Reports of Committees and Boards etc

The following reports were presented:

- Representative Church Body
Church of Ireland Pensions Board
Standing Committee
World Development - Bishops' Appeal Advisory Committee

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Central Communications Board
Sectarianism Working Group
Role of the Church Committee
Board of Education
Youth Council
Secondary Education Committee
Council for the Church Overseas
Council for Mission in Ireland
Committee for Christian Unity
Liturgical Advisory Committee
Commission on Ministry
Marriage Council
Hymnal Revision Committee
Select Committee on the Provision for Married Students at the Theological College
Commission on Church Buildings
Church's Ministry of Healing
Christian Stewardship Committee
Board for Social Responsibility (NI)
Board for Social Responsibility (RI)
Priorities News
ICC Annual Report
Church of Ireland Jubilee Fund: 110th Annual Report
CIYC: Audited Accounts to the Year End 1998
Incorporated Society: Report and Accounts to end July 1998

Diocesan Synods Rules and Regulations

The following Rules and Regulations were laid on the table:

Diocese of Clogher, New Rules and Regulations.

Bills

A copy of the Bills Pamphlet was laid on the table.

Liturgical Resolutions

A copy of Liturgical Resolutions Nos 1, 2 and 3 and the Schedules to Resolutions Nos 1, 2 and 3 were laid on the table.

Report of the Bills Committee

In accordance with Standing Order 24(b) the Bills Committee met at the Church of Ireland College of Education on 20 April 1999 at 4.00pm.

Present: The Bishop of Cashel and Ossory (Chairman)
Mr MC Davey
Canon JLB Deane

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Rev Canon RD Harman
Ven RG Hoey
Lady Sheil
Ven GCS Linney

Apologies: Rev Canon JAB Mayne
Very Rev GB Moller

1. The Committee considered Bills Nos 1-5 in the attached Bill Pamphlet.

Bill No 1: The Committee made no comments on this Bill.

Bill No 2: The Committee made no comments on this Bill.

Bill No 3: The Committee made no comments on this Bill.

Bill No 4: The Committee made no comments on this Bill.

Bill No 5: The Committee made no comments on this Bill.

2. The Committee considered the Liturgical Resolutions Nos 1-3.

Resolution No 1 The Committee made no comment on this Resolution.

Resolution No 2 The Committee made no comment on this Resolution.

Resolution No 3 The Committee made no comment on this Resolution.

Bill (No 1) to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon JAB Mayne, seconded by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, and passed:

That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading.

According to order the House went into Committee.

The Bill was considered Clause by Clause.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon WS Baird, seconded by the Rev Canon CG Hyland and passed:

That the canticle “Song of Moses and Miriam” be omitted from the Schedule to Resolution No 1 of the Liturgical Advisory Committee.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

The Bill was reported.

Thursday 20 May was fixed for the next stage.

Bill (No 2) to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon JAB Mayne, seconded by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, and passed:

That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading.

According to order the House went into Committee.

The Bill was considered Clause by Clause.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The Bill was reported.

Thursday 20 May was fixed for the next stage.

Bill (No 3) to amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution.

It was proposed by Lady Sheil, seconded by Mr WT Morrow, and passed:

That leave be given to introduce Bill No 3.

That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading.

According to order the House went into Committee.

The Bill was considered Clause by Clause.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The Bill was reported.

Thursday 20 May was fixed for the next stage.

Bill (No 4) to amend Chapter IX of the Constitution.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Cashel and Ossory, seconded by Lady Sheil, and passed:

That leave be given to introduce Bill No 4.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading.

According to order the House went into Committee.

The Bill was considered Clause by Clause.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The Bill was reported.

Thursday 20 May was fixed for the next stage.

Bill (No 5) to amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution.

It was proposed by the Very Rev GB Moller, seconded by Mrs L Gleasure, and passed:

That leave be given to introduce Bill No 5.

That the Bill be approved in principle and given a second reading.

According to order the House went into Committee.

The Bill was considered Clause by Clause.

The Clauses were passed.

The Preamble was passed.

The Bill was reported.

Thursday 20 May was fixed for the next stage.

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

Church of Ireland Pensions Board

It was proposed by Canon JLB Deane, seconded by the Bishop of Connor, and passed:

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Pensions Board be received and adopted.

Commission on Ministry

It was proposed by the Rev OMR Donohoe, seconded by the Bishop of Kilmore, and passed:

- (a) That the Report of the Commission on Ministry be received and adopted.
- (b) That the terms of reference of the Commission on Ministry be amended as follows:

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

- (a) Section 2 line 1 to read “2. The Commission shall consist of 19 members as follows:”
- (b) add the following new sub-section: “(x) the Co-ordinator of Auxiliary Ministry Training shall be an ex officio member of the Commission.”

Adjournment

The House adjourned at 1.00pm and resumed at 2.00pm.

Chair

The Archbishop of Armagh resumed the Chair.

Request for information (Standing Order 51)

REV PF PATTERSON

The following replies were given by the O’Morchoe, on behalf of the Stipends Committee.

1. In which years since 1991 has an element of the increase in stipend for Northern Ireland been awarded due to rising motoring costs?

Stipends in Northern Ireland were increased by 4.9% and 4.69% respectively, in 1997 and 1998, taking account of the reduction in locomotory rates and other factors.

2. On what basis has the element of stipend increase in Northern Ireland awarded due to rising motoring costs been calculated?

Stipend differentials were reviewed in 1996 on the ‘take home pay’ model or basis used by the CRAB Committee in 1990. This basis reviews the net remuneration position after tax, national insurance and pension deductions – remuneration in this context includes both stipend and locomotory allowance.

3. What proportion of the cumulative increase in stipend for Northern Ireland since 1991 has been awarded due to rising motoring costs?

No specific proportion of the cumulative increase in the Northern Ireland stipend can be attributed to the rise in motoring costs.

4. Why has the Stipends Committee favoured increasing stipend rather than adjusting the pence per mile rate for Locomotory Expenses Allowance?

Public Service rates have been in use since the CRAB report in 1990. The Committee has reviewed alternative rates such as those used by the AA and the RAC, as well as the rates used by the Presbyterian and the Methodist Churches in Ireland. It considers that the rates used by the Church of Ireland are comparable and fair. The Committee does not favour increasing stipend by a mileage element either as a rule or principle.

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

Standing Committee

It was proposed by Mr R Totten, seconded by the Rev Canon MAJ Burrows, and passed:

That the Report of the Standing Committee be received and adopted.

Chair

The Archbishop of Armagh resumed the Chair.

Sectarianism Working Group

The following motion was proposed by the Ven AET Harper, seconded by the Ven GA McCamley, and passed:

The General Synod of the Church of Ireland recognises that from time to time confusion and controversy have attended the flying of flags on church buildings or within the grounds of church buildings. This Synod therefore resolves that the only flags specifically authorised to be flown on church buildings or within the church grounds of the Church of Ireland are the cross of St Patrick or, alternatively, the flag of the Anglican Communion bearing the emblem of the Compassrose. Such flags are authorised to be flown only on Holy Days and during the Octaves of Christmas, Easter, the Ascension of Our Lord and Pentecost, and on any other such day as may be recognised locally as the Dedication Day of the particular church building. Any other flag flown at any other time is not specifically authorised by this Church.

VOTING:	Clerical	Ayes: 123	Noes: 36
	Lay	Ayes: 192	Noes: 80
	Bishops	Ayes: 11	Noes: 0

The following motion was proposed by the Ven AET Harper and seconded by the Ven GA McCamley:

The General Synod of the Church of Ireland adopts the following declaration with regard to its understanding of the historic formularies of the Church of Ireland:

Declaration:

The Church of Ireland is part of the one, holy, catholic, and apostolic Church, worshipping the one true God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. It professes the faith uniquely revealed in the Holy Scriptures and set forth in the catholic creeds: which faith the Church is called upon to proclaim afresh in each generation. Led by the Holy Spirit, it has borne witness to Christian truth in its historic formularies, the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, the Book of Common Prayer, the Ordering of Bishops, Priests and Deacons and the Declaration prefixed to the Statutes of the Church of Ireland (1870).

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

These historic formularies are a definition of the faith as proclaimed by the Church of Ireland, and thus form an important part of the inheritance through which this Church has been formed in its faith and witness to this day. The formularies that have been passed on are part of a living tradition that today must face new challenges and grasp fresh opportunities.

Historic documents often stem from periods of deep separation between Christian Churches. Whilst, in spite of a real degree of convergence, distinct differences remain, negative statements towards other Christians should not be seen as representing the spirit of this Church today.

The Church of Ireland affirms all in its tradition that witnesses to the truth of the Gospel. It regrets that words written in another age and in a different context should be used in a manner hurtful to or antagonistic towards other Christians.

The Church of Ireland seeks the visible unity of the Church. In working towards that goal this Church is committed to reaching out towards other Churches in a spirit of humility and love, that together all Christians may grow towards unity in life and mission to the glory of God.

It was proposed by the Rev N Jardine, seconded by the Rev PF Patterson, and lost:

In the sentence, “Whilst, in spite...” delete everything after ‘remain’ and insert a full stop and what remains of this paragraph becomes the opening sentences of the next paragraph.

Delete the paragraph beginning, “The Church of Ireland seeks the visible unity of...” and replace it with, “The Church of Ireland affirms the obligation to Christian Unity as set out in the scriptures. We are committed to achieving this in a spirit of truth, humility and love, that the world may see we are one and give glory to God.”

The motion was passed.

VOTING:	Clerical	Ayes: 132	Noes: 32
	Lay	Ayes: 177	Noes: 75
	Bishops	Ayes: 11	Noes: 0

The following motion was proposed by the Ven AET Harper and seconded by the Ven GA McCamley:

This Synod fully endorses the efforts of the Archbishop of Armagh, the Diocese of Armagh and the Standing Committee of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland in their attempts to resolve the crisis at Drumcree. It calls upon the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree to endorse the pledges called for by the Archbishop of Armagh in respect of the conduct of those attending the annual parade by lodges of the Orange Order to Drumcree Parish Church. The pledges are as follows:

Journal 1999 – First Day (Tuesday 18 May)

- The avoidance of any action before or after the service which diminishes the sanctity of that worship.
- Obedience to the law of the land before and after the service.
- Respect for the integrity of the Church of Ireland by word and action and the avoidance of the use of all church property or its environs in any civil protest following the service.

This Synod further requests that should the Orange Lodges of the Portadown District decline to adhere to the pledges required by the Archbishop of Armagh, the invitation, established by custom, to the Lodges to attend morning service be withdrawn by the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree.

It was proposed by Canon JLB Deane, seconded by Mrs JAC Crowther, and passed:

That the following paragraph be added at the end:

“The Synod directs the Honorary Secretaries to forward copies of this resolution to the Incumbent and to the Select Vestry of Drumcree.”

It was proposed by the Rev Canon CJ Kenny, seconded by the Rev DW Oxley, and lost:

One sentence to be added after the existing final words of Motion No 6:

“So serious for the future of the Church of Ireland is the issue at stake, if the Portadown lodges decline to adhere to the pledges and if the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree are unable or unwilling to withdraw the invitation, the Synod states unequivocally that the said service in such circumstances is held against the wishes of the Church of Ireland as expressed by the General Synod.”

The motion as amended was passed.

VOTING:	Clerical	Ayes: 147	Noes: 15
	Lay	Ayes: 205	Noes: 52
	Bishops	Ayes: 11	Noes: 0

The Benediction was pronounced and the Synod adjourned until Wednesday 19 May 1999.

Journal 1999

SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY 19 MAY 1999

The Chair was taken at 10.00am by His Grace the Lord Primate.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayer was read by the Bishop of Cork.

Communication from the Representative Body

The following communication was received from the Representative Body:

I wish to advise you that at its meeting on 19 May 1999, the Representative Church Body re-elected the following as co-opted members:

TB McCormick
CG Walker
GW Stirling
JH Stanley

Yours faithfully

(Signed) JF Buttimore
Assistant Secretary

19 May 1999

Communication from the Record Committee

The following communication was received from the Record Committee:

The Record Committee reports that, as provided by the Statutes, the Statutes passed at the last Session have been printed in duplicate and they now present two copies which have been compared, certified and sealed by the Committee, and signed by his Grace, the Lord Primate.

(Signed) J Gerard Buchanan
Chairman

10 May 1999

Privilege

By leave of the House, the Rt Rev Monsignor Patrick Devine was invited to address the House on behalf of the Roman Catholic Church.

By leave of the House, the Very Rev Dr S Hutchinson was invited to address the House on behalf of the member Churches of the Irish Council of Churches.

By leave of the House, the Very Rev R Furnell was invited to address the House on behalf of the Church of England.

[lxxi]

Journal 1999 – Second Day (Wednesday 19 May)

The Representative Church Body

The following resolutions were proposed by Mr G Richards and seconded by the Archbishop of Dublin:

That the Report of the Representative Church Body be taken into consideration.

I. Allocations

That the General Synod hereby authorises the Representative Body to make the following allocations from the balance on the General Funds Revenue Account for the year ended 31 December 1998:

	IR£
Group A – Maintenance of the Stipendiary Ministry	758,611
Group B – Retired Clergy and Surviving Spouses	714,888
Group C – Training of Ordinands	513,884
Group D – General Synod Activities	557,352
Group E – Miscellaneous Financing	69,614
	<hr/> <hr/> 2,614,349

II. Minimum Approved Stipend

That, in accordance with Section 51 (1) of Chapter IV of the Constitution and with effect from 1 January 2000

- (a) no stipend shall be less than £17,034 per annum in Northern Ireland or IR£17,423 per annum in the Republic of Ireland in the case of an Incumbent or a clergyman appointed as Bishop's Curate under the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter IV or of a Diocesan Curate over the age of 30 years appointed under the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter IV.
- (b) the stipend for a Curate-Assistant shall be in accordance with the following scale:

<u>Year of Service</u>	<u>Annual Stipend</u>	
First Year	75.0% of minimum stipend for incumbent	
Second Year	77.5%	/
Third Year	80.0%	/
Fourth Year	82.5%	/
Fifth and succeeding Years	85.0%	/

III. Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund

That the Representative Body be authorised to transfer the sum of IR£122,760 from its income surplus at 31 December 1998 to the Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund for the purpose of financing a shortfall in the funding of pensions of retired bishops and widows of bishops.

Journal 1999 – Second Day (Wednesday 19 May)

That the Report of the Representative Church Body be adopted subject to the Resolutions already passed relating thereto.

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

Working Group on Synodical Structures

It was proposed by Lady Sheil and seconded by Mr DJ Auchmuty:

- (i) That the report of the Standing Committee's Working Group on Synodical Structures be received.
- (ii) That the Working Group on Synodical Structures be requested to continue its work and, in particular, to prepare the necessary legislation to implement its recommendations.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon BJ Courtney, seconded by the Rev PF Patterson, and lost:

That in section (ii) everything after, "...its work and" be deleted and the following substituted, "produce a final report giving full details of its recommendations before it prepares any legislation."

VOTING: Ayes: 146 Noes: 185

It was proposed by Mr JCO Bateman, seconded by the Rev Canon WRD McCreery, and passed:

That the General Synod requests the Standing Committee to add the following names to the list of those being asked to serve on the Working Group (having already given their agreement):

Rev Canon Brian Courtney
Rev Philip Patterson

The motion as amended was passed.

Adjournment

The House adjourned at 1.00pm and resumed at 2.00pm.

Standing Orders

By leave of the House, Standing Orders were suspended at 2.00pm and resumed at 2.45pm to allow a presentation to be made by the Committee for Christian Unity.

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

[lxxiii]

Committee for Christian Unity

It was proposed by the Very Rev LDA Forrest, seconded by the Rt Hon DW Bleakley, and passed:

- (a) That the Report of the Committee for Christian Unity be received.
- (b) That the following be elected members of the Committee:

The Archbishops and Bishops	Rev Iain Knox
Ms Janet Barcroft	Rev Canon Walter Lewis
Rt Hon David Bleakley	Ven Gregor McCamley
Very Rev Herbert Cassidy	Mrs Roberta McKelvey
Mr George Clarke	Dr Kenneth Milne
Rev Canon David Crooks	Mr Trevor Morrow
Rev Dr Ian Ellis	Mr Daniel Nuzum
Very Rev Leslie Forrest	Rev Gillian Wharton
Very Rev David Godfrey	Rev Trevor Williams
Rev Robert Gray (Honorary Secretary)	Mrs Andrea Wills
Mrs Ruth Heard	
- (c) That the following represent the Church of Ireland on the Irish Council of Churches:

Mrs B Aalen	Ms A Mawhinney
Ms J Barcroft	Rev Canon JCD Mayes
Most Rev Dr WNF Empey	Mr WT Morrow
Rev Dr IM Ellis	Mr JTN McGaffin
Very Rev DSG Godfrey	Mrs R McKelvey
Rev RJ Gray	Rt Rev JRW Neill
Rt Rev BDA Hannon	Mrs J Peters
Rev AJ Houston	Rev Canon WD Sinnamon
Rev Canon Dr M Kennedy	Prof M Wheeler
Rev IJE Knox	Rev TR Williams
- (d) That the Church of Ireland endorse the measure of agreement reached by the Joint Theological Working Party, and encourages it to hasten forward with its work.
- (e) That the Report of the Inter-Church Consultative Committee be received and the Committee re-appointed.

Conference of Churches in Ireland

It was proposed by the Bishop of Cashel and Ossory, seconded by the Archbishop of Dublin, and passed:

The General Synod of the Church of Ireland approves the application of the Church of Ireland to be a member of the Conference of Churches in Ireland, approves the proposed Constitution and makes the following affirmations:

Journal 1999 – Second Day (Wednesday 19 May)

1. The Church of Ireland affirms its commitment to the International and Regional structures of the Ecumenical Movement of which it is a part, with the clear doctrinal understanding and ecumenical commitment involved.
2. The Church of Ireland affirms its regret that the proposed constitution for the Conference of Churches in Ireland does not reflect the doctrinal basis, nor the ecumenical commitment, normally required for participation in the ecumenical movement.
3. The Church of Ireland affirms its continued commitment to working with other Irish Churches in the search for Christian Unity on the basis of confessing together the Apostolic Faith, and will seek for a radical review of the constitution of the Conference of Churches in Ireland to this end within the next five years.

Confirmation

It was proposed by the Rev Canon MAJ Burrows, seconded by the Canon RSJH McKelvey, and passed:

That this House respectfully requests the House of Bishops to consider confirmation and its relationship to Holy Communion and to present theological and pastoral reflections and, if deemed appropriate, recommendations for the future for consideration by the General Synod as soon as possible.

Select Committee on Theological College Accommodation

It was proposed by Mr VG Carson, seconded by Mrs S Bedlow, and passed:

That the Report of the Select Committee on Theological College Accommodation be received.

Liturgical Advisory Committee

It was proposed by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, seconded by Mr DB O’Callaghan, and passed:

That the Report of the Liturgical Advisory Committee be received.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, seconded by Mr DB O’Callaghan, and passed:

That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively “The Order for Morning Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Order for Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Litany” and “The Appendix containing alternative forms of Evening Prayer (MXMXXXIII)”; by substituting, for the above-mentioned said parts of the Book of Common Prayer, “The Order of Morning Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Order of Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Litany” and “An Order for Compline” as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.

Journal 1999 – Second Day (Wednesday 19 May)

VOTING: Clerical Ayes: 94 Noes: 1
Lay Ayes: 128 Noes: 0

It was proposed by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, seconded by Mr DB O’Callaghan, and passed:

That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend the Book of Common Prayer by including therein, “An Order for Morning and Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”, “The Litany in contemporary language”, “A Late Evening Office” and “Weekday Intercessions and Thanksgivings” as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.

VOTING: Clerical Ayes: 94 Noes: 0
Lay Ayes: 126 Noes: 0

It was proposed by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, seconded by Mr DB O’Callaghan, and passed:

That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend the Book of Common Prayer by including therein the basic structure with notes known as “A Service of The Word – The Structure of the Service” for occasional use with the approval of the Ordinary as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.

VOTING: Clerical Ayes: 96 Noes: 0
Lay Ayes: 121 Noes: 0

Commission on Church Buildings

It was proposed by the Very Rev Dr RB MacCarthy, seconded by Mr SR Harper, and passed:

That the Commission on Church Buildings be requested to take steps to widen its terms of reference to enable it to recommend grants (within its existing budget and when recommended by a Diocesan Council) to make safe ruined or redundant church buildings which are either of historic importance or of visual significance in a local landscape.

It was proposed by Mr JT Stephens, seconded by the Bishop of Limerick and Killaloe, and passed:

That the report of the Commission on Church Buildings be received.

The Benediction was pronounced and the Synod adjourned until Thursday 20 May 1999.

THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY 20 MAY 1999

The Chair was taken at 10.00am by His Grace, the Lord Primate.

A portion of Holy Scripture and Prayer was read by the Bishop of Cork.

Bill (No 1) to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule.

As ordered Bill No 1 was received for final consideration.

It was agreed that the next stage be taken.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon JAB Mayne, seconded by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, and passed:

That the Bill to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule be read a third time and passed.

VOTING:	Clerical	Ayes: 113	Noes: 2
	Lay	Ayes: 145	Noes: 0

Bill (No 2) to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use.

As ordered Bill No 2 was received for final consideration.

It was agreed that the next stage be taken.

It was proposed by the Rev Canon JAB Mayne, seconded by the Rev Canon RB Rountree, and passed:

That the Bill to carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use be read a third time and passed.

Journal 1999 – Third Day (Thursday 20 May)

VOTING: Clerical Ayes: 114 Noes: 1
Lay Ayes: 150 Noes: 0

Bill (No 3) to amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution.

As ordered Bill No 3 was received for final consideration.

It was agreed that the next stage be taken.

It was proposed by Lady Sheil, seconded by Mr WT Morrow, and passed:

That the Bill to amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution be read a third time and passed.

Bill (No 4) to amend Chapter IX of the Constitution.

As ordered Bill No 4 was received for final consideration.

It was agreed that the next stage be taken.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Cashel and Ossory, seconded by Lady Sheil, and passed:

In clause 2 for the figure “(1)” there shall be substituted the figure “(4)”.

It was proposed by the Bishop of Cashel and Ossory, seconded by Lady Sheil, and passed:

That the Bill to amend Chapter IX of the Constitution be read a third time and passed.

Bill (No 5) to amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution.

As ordered Bill No 5 was received for final consideration.

It was agreed that the next stage be taken.

It was proposed by the Very Rev GB Moller, seconded by Mrs L Gleasure, and passed:

That the Bill to amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution be read a third time and passed.

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

Board of Education

The following resolution was proposed by the Ven EJ Swann:

That the Report of the Board of Education be received and adopted.

Journal 1999 – Third Day (Thursday 20 May)

Chair

The Archbishop of Armagh resumed the Chair.

Secondary Education Committee

The following resolution was proposed by the Ven EJ Swann:

That the Report of the Secondary Education Committee be received and adopted.

Board of Education

The resolution was seconded by Rev Canon RSJH McKelvey and passed.

Secondary Education Committee

The resolution was seconded by the Rev J Merrick and passed.

Chair

The Archbishop of Dublin took the Chair.

Church of Ireland Youth Council

It was proposed by the Rev CJ McCollum, seconded by the Rev OMR Donohoe, and passed:

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Youth Council be received and adopted.

It was proposed by the Rev CJ McCollum and seconded by the Rev OMR Donohoe:

That the General Synod approves the establishment of a body entitled “CHURCH OF IRELAND YOUTH DEPARTMENT”, which shall be responsible for the development and co-ordination of Church of Ireland youth services.

1. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall be composed of:

Central Board, which shall meet twice yearly and more frequently as it considers necessary and shall be responsible for:

- (a) defining policy towards young people in the Church of Ireland;
- (b) the acquisition, development and distribution of resources;
- (c) the appointment, direction, management, and terms and conditions of its staff;
- (d) directing specific programmes of activities and events.

2. COMPOSITION

The *Central Board* shall be composed of 26 (twenty-six) members nominated as follows:

- (a) *House of Bishops*: 1 (one) of its members, who shall be President of the organisation, and shall preside over the annual election for Chairman.
- (b) *General Synod Standing Committee*: 2 (two) of its members, one each from Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland respectively.
- (c) The Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, and the four other bishops in Northern Ireland, shall each nominate one cleric and one lay person from his diocese. The six bishops in the Republic of Ireland shall each nominate one person, either cleric or lay, from his diocese.
- (d) *Co-options*: 4 (four) co-opted on the basis of specialised interests, eg School/University Chaplains, specific programmes, worship development etc.
- (e) Youth Officer is *ex officio*.

3. TERMS OF APPOINTMENT

- (a) Members of the *Central Board* who shall be members of the Church of Ireland, shall be appointed for three years and no members shall serve more than two three-year terms.
- (b) *The Central Board* shall hold a triennial election for the positions of Chairman, Honorary Secretary, Honorary Treasurer and any other officer positions which the *Central Board* may determine from time to time. No person shall be eligible to hold the same office for more than three years.

4. REPORTING

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall report to the General Synod at least once every two years.

5. EXECUTIVE

The Board shall elect an executive committee to oversee the implementation of decisions made by the Board. The executive committee shall consist of the Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary and two representatives from Northern Ireland and two from the Republic of Ireland and the Youth Officer. The executive will meet at least six times a year.

6. ADVISORY CONFERENCES

A Northern Representative Conference and a Southern Representative Conference shall be established which shall act in an advisory capacity in the on-going development of youth services and programmes. Each shall meet at least once a year, with facility to invite advisors and specialists to be in attendance. Responsibility for ensuring that each conference will meet shall rest with the *Central Board*. Each shall report to *Central Board* with its recommendations.

Journal 1999 – Third Day (Thursday 20 May)

Note – Composition to include: the bishops respective to each region or their nominees, 4 (four) young adults from each diocese aged between 14 and 25, 2 (two) representatives from each area/diocesan youth council, all fieldwork officers, youth department staff, parish workers.

7. ESTABLISHMENT

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall be established on 1 September 1999 and shall take over the responsibility of the existing Church of Ireland Youth Council on 1 January 2000.

Notes:

- i. The *Central Board* may appoint sub committees as the need arises.
- ii. Regional programmes will be developed by young adults and skilled individuals who will form a working group to plan, deliver and develop the work, by appointment of the *Central Board*. Appropriate resourcing will be agreed with the *Central Board* on a yearly basis. Every working group will have a member of the *Central Board* who will liaise, report and, when appropriate, chair meetings.
- iii. Any casual vacancies occurring in any of the organisations of the Youth Department shall be filled as soon as practicable by the electing body.

It was proposed by Mr H Kingston, seconded by the Bishop of Cork, and passed:

1. Replace the full stop in 3(a) with a comma and add “with the exception of officers who shall be allowed to serve a further 3 year term.”
2. Replace the full stop in the final sentence of 3(b) with a comma and add “or hold more than two officer positions.”

The motion as amended was passed.

Hymnal Revision

It was proposed by the Bishop of Down and Dromore, seconded by the Rev JW McKegney, and passed:

That the Report of the Hymnal Revision Committee be received.

Adjournment

The House adjourned at 1.00pm and resumed at 2.00pm.

Peace in Kosovo

It was proposed by the Rev Canon WA Lewis and seconded by Mrs A Wills:

Mindful of our history of inter-communal and political violence, hostility and mistrust in Ireland,

[lxxxi]

Journal 1999 – Third Day (Thursday 20 May)

- and of its tragic, destructive and lasting divisive consequences,
- and affirming the effectiveness of resolving conflict by democratic, peaceful methods, in solidarity with the Churches of Yugoslavia,
- we call for an immediate end to the Nato bombing of Yugoslavia;
- and to the killing, inter-ethnic violence and forced exodus of people in Kosovo,
- and the intensification of diplomatic negotiations, involving the Churches and religious bodies in Yugoslavia,
- to open up a humanitarian corridor into Kosovo immediately,
- and to establish peace and security in Kosovo so that all displaced persons may return to their homes.

It was proposed by the O'Morchoe, seconded by Mr W Harvey-Kelly, and passed:

That in lines 6 and 7 the words "to the Nato bombing of Yugoslavia: and" be deleted.

That in lines 10 and 11 the words "to open up a humanitarian corridor into Kosovo immediately, and" be deleted.

That in the last line the following words be added "and live free from fear."

VOTING: Ayes: 123 Noes: 54

It was proposed by the Rev JW McKegney and seconded by the Very Rev NN Lynas:

That in line 6 the following words be deleted: "we call for an immediate end to"; and the following substituted: "we deeply regret the suffering caused by".

That in line 7 the word "to" be deleted.

That in line 8 the word "and" be replaced with "we call for".

The amendment was withdrawn with the consent of the General Synod.

It was proposed by the Rev CL Hall-Thompson, seconded by the Rev D Oxley, and lost:

That lines 7 and 8 be deleted and the following substituted:

- to call on NATO for an immediate end to the bombing
- and we call on the Yugoslavian Government for an immediate end to the killing and forced exodus of people from Kosovo
- and on the Yugoslavian Government and Kosovo Liberation Army for an end to the inter-ethnic violence in Kosovo"

VOTING: Ayes: 57 Noes: 114

The motion as amended was passed.

Journal 1999 – Third Day (Thursday 20 May)

Council for Mission in Ireland

It was proposed by the Bishop of Clogher, seconded by Capt WCD Stewart, and passed:

That the following members of the General Synod be elected members of the Council for Mission in Ireland:

Venerable Kenneth Good
Rev Stephen Lowry
Rev David Moynan
Mr William Frizell

Role of the Church Committee

It was proposed by the Rev Canon WA Lewis, seconded by Dr K Milne, and passed:

That the Report of the Role of the Church Committee be received.

Council for the Church Overseas

It was proposed by the Rev Canon P Towers, seconded by Mrs R Moore, and passed:

That the Report of the Council for the Church Overseas be received and adopted.

Church's Ministry of Healing

It was proposed by the Very Rev RK Townley, seconded by Mr G Clarke, and passed:

That the Report of the Church's Ministry of Healing be received.

Journal of the General Synod

It was proposed by the Very Rev H Cassidy, seconded by Mr SR Harper, and passed:

That the Honorary Secretaries be instructed to publish with as little delay as possible, the Journal of the Proceedings of the Synod during this session, with such appendices as they think expedient.

Attendance of Members

	Clerical	Lay	Total
Tuesday 18 May 1999	192	314	506
Wednesday 19 May 1999	180	274	454
Thursday 20 May 1999	152	202	354

The Benediction was pronounced and the session terminated at 4.25pm.

RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD SESSION 1999

Bills

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule:

Second reading passed.

Third reading passed.

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use:

Second reading passed.

Third reading passed.

To amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution:

Second reading passed.

Third reading passed.

To amend Chapter IX of the Constitution:

Second reading passed.

Third reading passed.

To amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution:

Second reading passed.

Third reading passed.

Board of Education

That the Report of the Board of Education be received and adopted.

Church of Ireland Pensions Board

That the Report of the Church of Ireland Pensions Board be received and adopted.

Church of Ireland Youth Council

(a) That the Report of the Church of Ireland Youth Council be received and adopted.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- (b) That the General Synod approves the establishment of a body entitled “CHURCH OF IRELAND YOUTH DEPARTMENT”, which shall be responsible for the development and co-ordination of Church of Ireland youth services.

1. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall be composed of:

Central Board, which shall meet twice yearly and more frequently as it considers necessary and shall be responsible for:

- (a) defining policy towards young people in the Church of Ireland;
- (b) the acquisition, development and distribution of resources;
- (c) the appointment, direction, management, and terms and conditions of its staff;
- (d) directing specific programmes of activities and events.

2. COMPOSITION

The *Central Board* shall be composed of 26 (twenty-six) members nominated as follows:

- (a) *House of Bishops*: 1 (one) of its members, who shall be President of the organisation, and shall preside over the annual election for Chairman.
- (b) *General Synod Standing Committee*: 2 (two) of its members, one each from Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland respectively.
- (c) The Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, and the four other bishops in Northern Ireland, shall each nominate one cleric and one lay person from his diocese. The six bishops in the Republic of Ireland shall each nominate one person, either cleric or lay, from his diocese.
- (d) *Co-options*: 4 (four) co-opted on the basis of specialised interests, eg School/ University Chaplains, specific programmes, worship development etc.
- (e) Youth Officer is *ex officio*.

3. TERMS OF APPOINTMENT

- (a) Members of the *Central Board* who shall be members of the Church of Ireland, shall be appointed for three years and no members shall serve more than two three-year terms.
- (b) *The Central Board* shall hold a triennial election for the positions of Chairman, Honorary Secretary, Honorary Treasurer and any other officer positions which the *Central Board* may determine from time to time. No person shall be eligible to hold the same office for more than three years.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

4. REPORTING

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall report to the General Synod at least once every two years.

5. EXECUTIVE

The Board shall elect an executive committee to oversee the implementation of decisions made by the Board. The executive committee shall consist of the Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary and two representatives from Northern Ireland and two from the Republic of Ireland and the Youth Officer. The executive will meet at least six times a year.

6. ADVISORY CONFERENCES

A Northern Representative Conference and a Southern Representative Conference shall be established which shall act in an advisory capacity in the on-going development of youth services and programmes. Each shall meet at least once a year, with facility to invite advisors and specialists to be in attendance. Responsibility for ensuring that each conference will meet shall rest with the *Central Board*. Each shall report to *Central Board* with its recommendations.

Note – Composition to include: the bishops respective to each region or their nominees, 4 (four) young adults from each diocese aged between 14 and 25, 2 (two) representatives from each area/diocesan youth council, all fieldwork officers, youth department staff, parish workers.

7. ESTABLISHMENT

The Church of Ireland Youth Department shall be established on 1 September 1999 and shall take over the responsibility of the existing Church of Ireland Youth Council on 1 January 2000.

Notes:

- i. The *Central Board* may appoint sub committees as the need arises.
- ii. Regional programmes will be developed by young adults and skilled individuals who will form a working group to plan, deliver and develop the work, by appointment of the *Central Board*. Appropriate resourcing will be agreed with the *Central Board* on a yearly basis. Every working group will have a member of the *Central Board* who will liaise, report and, when appropriate, chair meetings.
- iii. Any casual vacancies occurring in any of the organisations of the Youth Department shall be filled as soon as practicable by the electing body.

Church's Ministry of Healing

That the Report of the Church's Ministry of Healing be received.

[lxxxvii]

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

Commission on Church Buildings

That the Report of the Commission on Church Buildings be received.

Commission on Ministry

- (a) That the Report of the Commission on Ministry be received and adopted.
- (b) That the terms of reference of the Commission on Ministry be amended as follows:
 - (a) Section 2 line 1 to read “2. The Commission shall consist of 19 members as follows:”
 - (b) add the following new sub-section: “(x) the Co-ordinator of Auxiliary Ministry Training shall be an ex officio member of the Commission.”

Committee for Christian Unity

- (a) That the Report of the Committee for Christian Unity be received.
- (b) That the following be elected members of the Committee:

The Archbishops and Bishops	Mrs Ruth Heard
Ms Janet Barcroft	Rev Iain Knox
Rt Hon David Bleakley	Rev Canon Walter Lewis
Very Rev Herbert Cassidy	Ven Gregor McCamley
Mr George Clarke	Mrs Roberta McKelvey
Rev Canon David Crooks	Dr Kenneth Milne
Rev Dr Ian Ellis	Mr Trevor Morrow
Very Rev Leslie Forrest	Mr Daniel Nuzum
Very Rev David Godfrey	Rev Gillian Wharton
Rev Robert Gray (Honorary Secretary)	Rev Trevor Williams
	Mrs Andrea Wills
- (c) That the following represent the Church of Ireland on the Irish Council of Churches:

Mrs B Aalen	Ms A Mawhinney
Ms J Barcroft	Rev Canon JCD Mayes
Most Rev Dr WNF Empey	Mr WT Morrow
Rev Dr IM Ellis	Mr JTN McGaffin
Very Rev DSG Godfrey	Mrs R McKelvey
Rev RJ Gray	Rt Rev JRW Neill
Rt Rev BDA Hannon	Mrs J Peters
Rev AJ Houston	Rev Canon WD Sinnamon
Rev Canon Dr M Kennedy	Prof M Wheeler
Rev IJE Knox	Rev TR Williams
- (d) That the Church of Ireland endorse the measure of agreement reached by the Joint Theological Working Party, and encourages it to hasten forward with its work.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- (e) That the Report of the Inter-Church Consultative Committee be received and the Committee re-appointed.

Conference of Churches in Ireland

The General Synod of the Church of Ireland approves the application of the Church of Ireland to be a member of the Conference of Churches in Ireland, approves the proposed Constitution and makes the following affirmations:

1. The Church of Ireland affirms its commitment to the International and Regional structures of the Ecumenical Movement of which it is a part, with the clear doctrinal understanding and ecumenical commitment involved.
2. The Church of Ireland affirms its regret that the proposed constitution for the Conference of Churches in Ireland does not reflect the doctrinal basis, nor the ecumenical commitment, normally required for participation in the ecumenical movement.
3. The Church of Ireland affirms its continued commitment to working with other Irish Churches in the search for Christian Unity on the basis of confessing together the Apostolic Faith, and will seek for a radical review of the constitution of the Conference of Churches in Ireland to this end within the next five years.

Proposed Constitution of the Conference of Churches in Ireland

1. Name

The name shall be “The Conference of Churches in Ireland”.

2. Aims

The Conference of Churches in Ireland (hereinafter referred to as CCI) is constituted by Christian Churches in Ireland with aims which are hereby declared to be exclusively charitable and are as follows:

- (i) to be a forum where the member churches meet, discuss and consult together;
- (ii) to assist the member churches to grow in their understanding of each other, in accordance with the will of Christ;
- (iii) to assist the member churches to cooperate and act together as appropriate;
- (iv) to assist and facilitate inter-church initiatives at local level;
- (v) to liaise and cooperate with relevant secular agencies and authorities and other Christian bodies and to make known to the churches and community what is happening at all levels in the area of inter-church activity;
- (vi) to take forward the work carried out under the name of the Irish Inter-Church Meeting;

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

(vii) to take forward work hitherto carried out under the auspices of the Irish Council of Churches, if so agreed with the said Irish Council of Churches.

CCI shall not be a forum for church union negotiations.

3. Membership

3.1 Membership of CCI shall be open to all those Christian Churches or associations of local churches within one Christian tradition in Ireland willing to join in united efforts to promote the Aims.

It is anticipated that the founder member Christian Churches (hereinafter called Founder Member Churches) shall be:

The Church of Ireland
The Moravian Church, Irish District
The Coptic Church of Ireland
The Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland
The Greek Orthodox Church in Britain and Ireland
The Presbyterian Church in Ireland
LifeLink Network of Churches
The Religious Society of Friends
The Lutheran Church in Ireland
The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland
The Methodist Church in Ireland
The Salvation Army, Ireland Division

3.2 Following the inauguration of CCI applications for membership shall be considered and determined by the Standing Committee.

4. Structures

4.1 General Principles

4.1.1 The structures of CCI are designed (i) to maintain the authority of the member churches, (ii) to be directly answerable to them, and (iii) to enable them to act together to further the Aims.

4.1.2 Consideration shall be given by the member churches to the balance of gender and age in their representation on the various bodies.

4.1.3 The composition of the various bodies of CCI shall always be in the proportion: fifty percent Roman Catholic Church, fifty percent other member Christian Churches, and the numbers on the various bodies shall be adjusted by agreement of the member churches to preserve this proportion when a Christian Church hitherto not a member is admitted to membership, or a member church ceases to be a member.

4.2 CCI will operate through the following bodies:

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

4.2.1 The Standing Committee

(a) The Standing Committee shall be the primary body through which CCI enables the member churches to share, consult and co-operate together to further the Aims. It shall be responsible for determining the work of CCI. The Standing Committee shall receive reports from the Steering Committee, Departments, committees, working groups, etc. It shall approve the budget annually, receive the accounts, and shall, on the nomination of the Steering Committee, appoint the auditors. The Standing Committee, on the nomination of the Steering Committee, shall appoint the General Secretary and the Treasurer.

(b) The Standing Committee shall be composed of representatives appointed annually by the member churches and shall have the following composition:

Roman Catholic Church	18
Church of Ireland	4
Methodist Church in Ireland	2
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	4
Other Member Churches	1 each

The member churches shall be able to appoint alternates. Names of alternates must be given in advance to the General Secretary.

The General Secretary, Treasurer, Moderators of Departments and representatives of such committees and working parties as agreed from time to time by the Standing Committee shall attend as non-voting members.

(c) The Standing Committee shall normally meet twice a year.

4.2.2 Steering Committee

4.2.2.1 The Steering Committee shall be responsible for:

- (i) the implementation of policies agreed by the Standing Committee;
- (ii) continuing the work of CCI between meetings of the Standing Committee;
- (iii) the overall management of staff and resources;
- (iv) supervision of Departments, committees and working groups.

The Steering Committee shall report back to the Standing Committee.

4.2.2.2 The Steering Committee shall be composed of members of the Standing Committee and have the following composition:

Roman Catholic Church	7
Church of Ireland	2
Methodist Church in Ireland	1
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	2
Other Member Churches	2

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

The Roman Catholic Church, Church of Ireland, Methodist Church in Ireland and Presbyterian Church in Ireland representatives shall be appointed annually by these Churches. The other Founder Member Churches shall devise an appropriate system of rotation for the other two places at a meeting specially called for that purpose. Alternates shall be able to be appointed. Names of alternates must be given in advance to the General Secretary.

The General Secretary, Treasurer and Moderators of Departments, shall attend as non-voting members.

4.2.3 Departments, Committees, Working Groups

The Standing Committee may appoint or cause its Steering Committee to appoint and supervise such Departments, committees, working groups of its own members and other persons from its member churches as it may from time to time decide as necessary for the carrying out of the work of CCI, each of which shall report back to the Standing Committee.

4.2.4 The Irish Churches Gathering

4.2.4.1 The Irish Churches Gathering shall normally meet once every two years and its role shall be to:

- (i) provide an opportunity for deepening the relationships between the member churches;
- (ii) discuss and deliberate on issues of importance to the member churches;
- (iii) help to establish the direction and priorities of the CCI.

4.2.4.2 It shall have the following composition:

Roman Catholic Church	46
Church of Ireland	12
Methodist Church in Ireland	6
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	12
Other Member Churches	2 each

Ex-officio: Treasurer, General Secretary, Moderators of Departments.

Other persons may be invited as observers and guests with a right to speak, but not to vote.

5. Officers

5.1 Presidents

The Standing Committee shall appoint two Presidents from the membership of the Steering Committee for a two year period; one being nominated by the Irish Episcopal Conference of the Roman Catholic Church; and the other being nominated by another member church under a system of rotation. The Presidents will as appropriate, chair meetings of the Standing Committee, the Steering

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

Committee and the Irish Churches Gathering and, as occasion demands, represent CCI on public occasions, and make statements on its behalf.

5.2 General Secretary

The Standing Committee, on the nomination of the Steering Committee, shall appoint the General Secretary. The appointment shall be governed by the terms and conditions set down by the Standing Committee, on the recommendation of the Steering Committee.

5.3 Treasurer

The Standing Committee, on the nomination of the Steering Committee, shall appoint the Treasurer and shall determine the term of office.

6. Finance

6.1 CCI's work shall be maintained by annual grants from the member churches. The churches' contributions shall be based on the principles and methods of assessment as agreed from time to time by CCI.

6.2 CCI will also have authority to receive individual, congregational, corporate and government financial contributions, endowments and bequests for the benefit of its general funds and for any special funds established by it, or for other special purposes.

6.3 CCI has the power to lend and advance money to any persons, churches, charitable bodies, firms or companies on such terms as CCI deems expedient.

6.4 CCI has the power in promoting the Aims

- (i) to purchase, take on lease or in exchange, hire or otherwise acquire any real and personal estate which may be deemed necessary or convenient for any of the purposes of CCI;
- (ii) to construct, maintain, and alter any houses, buildings, or works necessary convenient for any of the purposes of CCI;
- (iii) to take any gift of property, whether subject to any special trust or not, for any one or more of the objects of CCI;
- (iv) to sell, manage, lease, mortgage, dispose of or otherwise deal with all or any part of the property of CCI;
- (v) to raise funds (but not by means of taxable trading); to borrow money and give security for loans.

7. Rules

7.1 The rules and procedures of meetings shall be determined by the Standing Committee. Decisions at the Irish Churches Gathering, the Standing Committee and the Steering Committee shall not normally be made by voting, but by

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

reaching a broad consensus through a process of deliberation, reflection and consultation. If a vote is decided upon decisions shall require the approval of ninety percent of those present and voting.

- 7.2 Public statements made by CCI shall express a broad consensus of the member churches. The Standing Committee shall make public statements on behalf of CCI but it may in its discretion delegate this responsibility to the Steering Committee or the Presidents.

8. Amendments to the Constitution

All changes in the Constitution must allow CCI to remain a charity in law and must be approved by ninety percent of those present and voting at two successive Standing Committee Meetings. In addition, no amendments of Articles Two, Three, Four and Eight of the Constitution shall be valid unless approved by the governing bodies (or equivalent) of the member churches.

9. Dissolution

That in the event of the winding-up or dissolution of CCI there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, its disposable assets (excluding any real or chattel real property) shall be allocated to its member churches in proportion to their several ordinary grants made to CCI in the financial year preceding such dissolution. Any real or chattel real property shall be given or transferred to some other charitable institution or institutions, having objects similar to the objects of CCI, or to a charitable institution which will use the property for ecumenical purposes, such institution or institutions to be determined by the Standing Committee at or before the time of dissolution, and if and so far as effect cannot be given to such provision then to some charitable object.

Confirmation

That this House respectfully requests the House of Bishops to consider confirmation and its relationship to Holy Communion and to present theological and pastoral reflections and, if deemed appropriate, recommendations for the future for consideration by the General Synod as soon as possible.

Council for the Church Overseas

That the Report of the Council for the Church Overseas be received and adopted.

Hymnal Revision Committee

That the Report of the Hymnal Revision Committee be received.

Liturgical Advisory Committee

- (a) That the Report of the Liturgical Advisory Committee be received.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- (b) That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend those parts of the Book of Common Prayer entitled respectively “The Order for Morning Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Order for Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Litany” and “The Appendix containing alternative forms of Evening Prayer (MXMXXXIII)”; by substituting, for the above-mentioned said parts of the Book of Common Prayer, “The Order of Morning Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Order of Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”; “The Litany” and “An Order for Compline” as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.
- (c) That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend the Book of Common Prayer by including therein, “An Order for Morning and Evening Prayer, daily throughout the year”, “The Litany in contemporary language”, “A Late Evening Office” and “Weekday Intercessions and Thanksgivings” as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.
- (d) That, in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution, leave be given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 2000 to amend the Book of Common Prayer by including therein the basic structure with notes known as “A Service of The Word – the Structure of the Service” for occasional use with the approval of the Ordinary as set out in the Schedule to this Resolution.

Representative Church Body

That the Report of the Representative Church Body be taken into consideration.

I. Allocations

That the General Synod hereby authorises the Representative Body to make the following allocations from the balance on the General Funds Revenue Account for the year ended 31 December 1998:

	IR£
Group A – Maintenance of the Stipendiary Ministry	758,611
Group B – Retired Clergy and Surviving Spouses	714,888
Group C – Training of Ordinands	513,884
Group D – General Synod Activities	557,352
Group E – Miscellaneous Financing	69,614
	<hr/>
	2,614,349
	<hr/> <hr/>

II. Minimum Approved Stipend

That, in accordance with Section 51 (1) of Chapter IV of the Constitution and with effect from 1 January 2000

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- (a) no stipend shall be less than £17,034 per annum in Northern Ireland or IR£17,423 per annum in the Republic of Ireland in the case of an Incumbent or a clergyman appointed as Bishop's Curate under the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter IV or of a Diocesan Curate over the age of 30 years appointed under the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter IV.
- (b) the stipend for a Curate-Assistant shall be in accordance with the following scale:

<u>Year of Service</u>	<u>Annual Stipend</u>	
First Year	75.0% of minimum stipend for incumbent	
Second Year	77.5%	✍
Third Year	80.0%	✍
Fourth Year	82.5%	✍
Fifth and succeeding Years	85.0%	✍

III. Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund

That the Representative Body be authorised to transfer the sum of IR£122,760 from its income surplus at 31 December 1998 to the Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund for the purpose of financing a shortfall in the funding of pensions of retired bishops and widows of bishops.

That the Report of the Representative Church Body be adopted subject to the Resolutions already passed relating thereto.

Role of the Church Committee

That the Report of the Role of the Church Committee be received.

Secondary Education Committee

That the Report of the Secondary Education Committee be received and adopted.

Sectarianism

- (a) The General Synod of the Church of Ireland recognises that from time to time confusion and controversy have attended the flying of flags on church buildings or within the grounds of church buildings. This Synod therefore resolves that the only flags specifically authorised to be flown on church buildings or within the church grounds of the Church of Ireland are the cross of St Patrick or, alternatively, the flag of the Anglican Communion bearing the emblem of the Compassrose. Such flags are authorised to be flown only on Holy Days and during the Octaves of Christmas, Easter, the Ascension of Our Lord and Pentecost, and on any other such day as may be recognised locally as the Dedication Day of the particular church building. Any other flag flown at any other time is not specifically authorised by this Church.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- (b) The General Synod of the Church of Ireland adopts the following declaration with regard to its understanding of the historic formularies of the Church of Ireland:

Declaration:

The Church of Ireland is part of the one, holy, catholic, and apostolic Church, worshipping the one true God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. It professes the faith uniquely revealed in the Holy Scriptures and set forth in the catholic creeds: which faith the Church is called upon to proclaim afresh in each generation. Led by the Holy Spirit, it has borne witness to Christian truth in its historic formularies, the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, the Book of Common Prayer, the Ordering of Bishops, Priests and Deacons and the Declaration prefixed to the Statutes of the Church of Ireland (1870).

These historic formularies are a definition of the faith as proclaimed by the Church of Ireland, and thus form an important part of the inheritance through which this Church has been formed in its faith and witness to this day. The formularies that have been passed on are part of a living tradition that today must face new challenges and grasp fresh opportunities.

Historic documents often stem from periods of deep separation between Christian Churches. Whilst, in spite of a real degree of convergence, distinct differences remain, negative statements towards other Christians should not be seen as representing the spirit of this Church today.

The Church of Ireland affirms all in its tradition that witnesses to the truth of the Gospel. It regrets that words written in another age and in a different context should be used in a manner hurtful to or antagonistic towards other Christians.

The Church of Ireland seeks the visible unity of the Church. In working towards that goal this Church is committed to reaching out towards other Churches in a spirit of humility and love, that together all Christians may grow towards unity in life and mission to the glory of God.

- (c) This Synod fully endorses the efforts of the Archbishop of Armagh, the Diocese of Armagh and the Standing Committee of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland in their attempts to resolve the crisis at Drumcree. It calls upon the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree to endorse the pledges called for by the Archbishop of Armagh in respect of the conduct of those attending the annual parade by lodges of the Orange Order to Drumcree Parish Church. The pledges are as follows:

- The avoidance of any action before or after the service which diminishes the sanctity of that worship.
- Obedience to the law of the land before and after the service.

Journal 1999 – Resolutions

- Respect for the integrity of the Church of Ireland by word and action and the avoidance of the use of all church property or its environs in any civil protest following the service.

This Synod further requests that should the Orange Lodges of the Portadown District decline to adhere to the pledges required by the Archbishop of Armagh, the invitation, established by custom, to the Lodges to attend morning service be withdrawn by the Rector and Select Vestry of Drumcree.

The Synod directs the Honorary Secretaries to forward copies of this resolution to the Incumbent and to the Select Vestry of Drumcree.

Select Committee on Theological College Accommodation

That the Report of the Select Committee on Theological College Accommodation be received.

Standing Committee

That the report of the Standing Committee be received and adopted.

Synodical Structures

- (i) That the report of the Standing Committee's Working Group on Synodical Structures be received.
- (ii) That the Working Group on Synodical Structures be requested to continue its work and, in particular, to prepare the necessary legislation to implement its recommendations.
- (iii) That the General Synod requests the Standing Committee to add the following names to the list of those being asked to serve on the Working Group (having already given their agreement):

Rev Canon Brian Courtney
Rev Philip Patterson

STATUTES
of
THE CHURCH OF IRELAND
passed in
THE SESSION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD 1999

CHAPTER I

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule.

WHEREAS a Resolution to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule was duly passed in full Synod assembled in Dublin in the year 1998 by the required majorities and was duly transmitted to the secretaries of all diocesan synods;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the said Resolution shall be carried into effect by a Statute;

AND WHEREAS in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution leave was given for the introduction of a Bill in the General Synod of 1999;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the Schedule may be used in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland.

CHAPTER II

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use.

WHEREAS it is desirable to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland*, hereinafter referred to as *The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland*, which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where that Lectionary is in use at Services of Morning or Evening Prayer, whether according to the Book of Common Prayer or the Alternative Prayer Book, and in the office of Holy Communion according to the Book of Common Prayer;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the said Resolution shall be carried into effect by a Statute;

AND WHEREAS in accordance with the provisions of Section 26(1) of Chapter I of the Constitution leave was given for the introduction of a Bill in 1999;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. In the Book of Common Prayer after the fourth paragraph of the General Directions for Publick Worship there shall be inserted the following paragraph:

When *The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* is in use:

- (a) at a Service of Morning or Evening Prayer a Lesson taken out of the Old Testament may be read before the Psalm and two further Lessons, both taken out of the New Testament, may be read where the rubrics direct that the First and Second Lessons shall be read;
- (b) at a Service of Holy Communion a Lesson from the Old Testament may be read followed by a Psalm which may be said or sung, before the reading of the Epistle.

2. In the Alternative Prayer Book in Concerning the Services of the Church, at the end of paragraph 3 the following shall be added:

When *The Revised Common Lectionary as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* is in use the Psalm may be sung after the First Reading, the Second Reading may follow the Psalm and precede the Second Canticle and a Third Reading, also from the New Testament, may follow the Second Canticle at Morning or Evening Prayer.

CHAPTER III

To amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable to improve the pensions currently in course of payment to bishops and widows of bishops;

AND WHEREAS for such purpose it is necessary to amend Section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution;

AND WHEREAS the Church of Ireland Pensions Board has certified that on the enactment of this Statute (subject to the adoption by the General Synod of the Resolution recommended by the Representative Body authorising an allocation of IR£122,760 to the Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund) the Fund will remain solvent as required by section 16(1) of Chapter XIV of the Constitution;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. Section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland 1988 is hereby amended by inserting the following sub-section:

- (7) The rate of every pension payable to a bishop or to the widow of a bishop, payment of which commenced on or before 1 January 1999 and which is in course of payment on 31 May 1999, shall be increased by 9.375% with effect from 1 June 1999.

If a bishop to whom this sub-section refers should die before 1 June 1999 and a pension is in course of payment to his widow on 31 May 1999, such pension shall be increased by 9.375% with effect from 1 June 1999.

CHAPTER IV

To amend Chapter IX of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable, in certain specified circumstances, to make provision for the part-time deployment of clergy;

AND WHEREAS for such purposes it is necessary to amend Chapter IX of the Constitution;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. In this Statute Chapter IX means Chapter IX of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland 1988 and Canon 34 means Canon 34 of the Canons of the Church of Ireland as contained in Chapter IX.
2. After Paragraph 3 of Canon 34 there shall be inserted the following paragraph:
 - (4) A minister who, for a period of not less than three years, has held ecclesiastical office or served as a curate assistant, and who is not in receipt of a retirement annuity in respect of service in the ordained ministry, may be deployed on a part-time basis in such post as has been certified by the bishop and the diocesan council as suited to part-time deployment, subject to the following regulations:
 - (a) such minister shall serve under licence from the bishop, and subject to the direction of the bishop or such other person as the bishop shall appoint. All the entitlements of such licence shall apply except that such minister shall neither serve as an archdeacon nor act as a member of the Board of Nomination for the parish in which he serves;
 - (b) such minister shall neither hold office as an incumbent, vicar or licensed curate nor hold any other ecclesiastical office, whilst serving in part-time deployment;
 - (c) the bishop, before appointing a minister to a position of part-time deployment, shall obtain from the diocesan council (or where appropriate the select vestry) a certificate that appropriate financial provision is available;
 - (d) the bishop shall provide in writing to such minister the terms of deployment, including duties and rates of remuneration, subject to such regulations as may be made from time to time by the Representative Body; and
 - (e) the bishop, after consultation with the other members of the Committee of Patronage of the diocese, shall review such deployment after one year and every three years thereafter.

CHAPTER V

To amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution.

WHEREAS it is desirable that possession of landed or house property of the value of £10 or IR£10 at the least should no longer be a qualification for a member of the Church of Ireland to be included in the register of vestrymen of a parish;

AND WHEREAS for such purpose it is necessary to amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution of the Church of Ireland;

BE IT ENACTED by the Archbishops and Bishops, and the Clergy and Laity of the Church of Ireland, in General Synod assembled in Dublin, in the year 1999, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. In the schedule to the said Chapter III, the paragraph commencing: (No 1 – Form of declaration by an owner of property) be deleted.
2. The second paragraph of the aforementioned schedule (No 2 – Form of declaration by a resident) be renumbered as No 1.
3. The third paragraph of the aforementioned schedule (No 3 – Form of declaration by an accustomed member of a congregation) be renumbered as No 2.
4. In Section 6 of Chapter V the following words shall be deleted: “owners of property and”.
5. Nothing in the provisions of Sections 1 to 4 above shall affect the rights of those whose names are included in a register of vestrymen of a parish prior to the commencement of the aforementioned provisions.

**INDEX TO STATEMENTS FROM CHURCH OF IRELAND SOURCES
1966 - 1999**

Key to abbreviations: GS – General Synod
SC – Standing Committee
HB – House of Bishops
RC – Role of the Church
PO – indicates material available from Press Office

A

Abortion: 1983 SC 100; 1984 SC 109;
1984 RC 182; 1993 SC 186; 1999 RC 224.
Adelaide Hospital: 1992 GS lxxiv.
AIDS: 1987 RC 145; 1987 HB PO;
1990 Abp Dublin PO; 1991 RC 127
Adoption of children (RI): 1973 RC 333;
1976 SC 59; 1977 SC 81.
Agriculture: 1991 RC 129; 1999 RC 230.
Air disaster: 1973 SC 74.
American factor: 1980 RC 108.
Anglo-Irish Agreement: 1985 HB PO;
1986 SC 86; 1986 RC 191;
1987 RC 143.
Armies, private: 1973 RC 340.
Articles 2 and 3: 1990 RC 167.
Assassinations: 1973 RC 334.

B

Biotechnology: 1991 RC 130.
Blood sports: 1969 GS lxxxvii.
Broadcasting: 1989 SC 93.

C

Capital Punishment: 1990 RC 172.
Capital taxation (RI): 1975 SC 72.
Change, challenge of: 1979 RC 93.
Child Care Bill (RI): 1990 SC 135.
Church of Ireland community (NI):
1983 RC 154.
Church/State relations: 1985 RC 153;
1990 HB PO.
Churches, role of in Irish society:
1970 GS xcix; 1970 SC 91;
1971 SC 88.
Constitution of Ireland: 1973 SC 75; 1982
RC 123.

Contribution to Ireland's future:
1982 SC 86; 1983 SC 97; 1984 SC 98.
Controlled schools (NI): 1982 GS xcvi.
Co-operation North: 1980 RC 115.
Criminal conversation: 1979 SC 79;
1980 SC 97.

D

Derry bombing: 1989 HB PO.
Disarmament: 1978 GS lxxiv;
1983 SC 106; 1983 RC 163;
1986 RC 186.
Discrimination in private sector (NI):
1974 RC 248.
Divorce: 1973 RC 342; 1978 SC 80; 1987
SC 84; 1996 SC 192.

E

Education and Libraries Bill (NI) 1972:
1972 GS cvi.
Education, integrated: 1977 GS lxxi; 1978
GS lxxi.
Education, NI: 1995 GS civ.
Education, primary (RI): 1987 HB PO.
Education, secondary (RI): 1969 GS xciii.
Emigration: 1990 RC 170.
Enactments, repeal of: 1974 SC 91.
Enticement and harbouring of child:
1980 SC 98.
Enticement and harbouring of spouse:
1979 SC 79; 1980 SC 97.
Environment: 1986 RC 194; 1987 RC 148.
Ethnic cleansing: 1993 GS lxxix.
Eucharistic sharing: 1999 SC 161.
European elections: 1979 GS xcix.

Journal 1999 – Index of Statements

F

Fair Employment Agency (NI):
1983 RC 158.
Family planning: 1971 GS cxii;
1974 RC 250; 1979 SC 76;
1980 RC 114; 1985 SC 123;
1985 HB PO; 1991 SC PO;
1992 SC 124.
Foreign adoption: 1991 RC 141.

G

Gambling: 1989 RC 120; 1990 RC 171.
Gulf War: 1991 SC 105.

H

Holycross Abbey: 1969 SC 74.
Homosexuality: 1976 RC 91; 1978 SC 80.
Human rights: 1977 RC 93; 1978 RC 97;
1979 RC 96.

I

Illegitimacy: 1980 SC 64; 1984 SC 129.
Income Tax (RI): 1974 SC 83.
Internment: 1972 RC 251.
Intimidation in border areas:
1981 SC 62, 84.
Irish Church Act 1869: 1979 SC 66;
1980 SC 83.
Irish Relations, Dail Committee on:
1974 RC 265; 1975 RC 93.

J

Judiciary: 1984 RC 185.

L

Leisure: 1983 SC 130.
Loss of consortium: 1980 SC 99.
Loss of services of child: 1980 SC 99.

M

Marriage, age of: 1978 SC 76, 78;
1984 SC 87.
Marriage, breach of promise of:
1979 SC 79.
Marriage Breakdown, Oireachtas Joint
Committee on: 1984 SC 118;
1986 SC 165.

Marriage, prohibited degrees of:

1978 SC 76.
Marriage, notice of (NI): 1980 SC 99.
Marriages Acts: 1966 SC 68; 1969 SC 75;
1970 SC 71; 1971 SC 81; 1972 SC 83;
1973 SC 83, 97; 1974 SC 80.
Marriages, mixed: 1972 RC 253;
1973 GS cxv; 1973 SC 87; 1975 RC 94;
1979 RC 95; 1980 SC 71; 1981 SC 68,
92; 1982 SC 77; 1984 RC 183;
1985 RC 88; 1992 SC 125.
Media: 1982 RC 123.
Medical ethics: 1985 RC 156.
Minorities in Ireland: 1987 SC 131.

N

New Ireland Forum: 1984 SC 88, 132;
1985 SC 124; 1985 RC 147.
North-South contacts: 1972 RC 225;
1985 RC 154.
Northern Ireland: 1972 RC 252, 256;
1973 RC 334; 1973 HB PO; 1976 RC 90;
1977 RC 90; 1978 RC 98; 1980 RC 108;
1985 RC 146; 1999 RC 227.
Nullity of marriage: 1977 SC 70;
1979 SC 77; 1984 SC 93; 1987 SC 121.

O

Ordination of women: 1991 AB PO; 1991
SC PO; 1992 HB lxxvi.

P

Parliamentary constituencies:
1974 RC 250.
Partnership: 1975 RC 95.
Peace Tax campaign: 1983 SC 95.
Pluralism: 1979 RC 98; 1984 RC 190;
1986 RC 192.
Police and policing: 1986 HB PO;
1987 RC 144; 1999 RC 227.
Pollution: 1989 RC 128.
Poverty: 1987 RC 157; 1989 RC 133.
Prisoners (RI): 1984 SC 153.
Privacy: 1986 SC 157.
Public order and morality: 1973 RC 342.

Journal 1999 – Index of Statements

R

Race relations: 1986 RC 190.
Republic of Ireland, protestants in:
1972 RC 255.
Ripon, bishop of: 1967 SC 64.
Rugby (Irish Rugby Football Union):
1989 HB PO.

S

St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin:
1987 GS cxii.
Salvation in the Church: 1989 SC 107.
Sectarian dimension: 1980 RC 114;
1995 SC 184; 1999 SC 145.
Seduction: 1980 SC 98.
Single European market: 1990 RC 162.
Society, trends in: 1986 RC 188.
Stamp Duty (RI): 1980 SC 83.
Strikes: 1975 RC 96; 1979 GS xcv.
Sunday, elections on: 1984 SC 85.
Sunday observance: 1974 RC 252;
1999 SC 201.
Sunday trading: 1990 RC 168.
Sunningdale: 1973 HB PO.

T

Technological age: 1987 SC 118.
Terrorism: 1991 RC 139.
Theology in universities: 1971 GS cxvi;
1975 GS cxv.
Traditional rite: 1991 SC 91.

U

Underdevelopment in rural Ireland:
1978 SC 75.
Unemployment: 1982 RC 124;
1983 SC 111; 1983 RC 161;
1984 RC 186; 1985 RC 155;
1986 RC 194.
United community: 1973 RC 344.
United Nations: 1986 RC 187.

V

Violence: 1972 RC 250; 1974 RC 253;
1975 RC 97; 1978 SC 87;
1982 RC 122; 1983 RC 156;
1984 RC 184; 1985 RC 145;
1997 SC 142.

W

Whitechurch School: 1987 GS cxii.
Women, status of: 1976 RC 91.
Words, artillery of: 1985 RC 152.

STATUTES AFFECTING THE CONSTITUTION

Preamble and Declaration - 1870

The General Synod - 1870, C.i; 1871, C.ii; 1873, Cc.i, iv, viii; 1878, C.ix; 1900, C.iv; 1913, C.ii; 1915, C.i; 1917, C.i; 1921, Cc.i, x; 1933, C.i; 1935, C.iii; 1937, C.iii; 1945, C.vi; 1959, C.i; 1965, C.vi; 1967, C.i; 1968, C.iii; 1969, C.ii; 1971, C.x; 1972, C.iv; 1976, Cc.ii, ix; 1977, C.i; 1984, C.vi; 1989, C.ii.

Dioceses and Diocesan Organisation - 1870, C.i; 1871, Cc.iii, v, viii; 1872, C.x; 1875, C.iv; 1878, C.ix; 1921, C.v; 1924, C.i; 1928, C.vi; 1932, C.i; 1934, C.iv; 1937, C.iii; 1943, C.iv; 1967, C.ii; 1968, C.i; 1969, C.iii; 1971, C.ii; 1974, C.viii; 1976, Cc.vii, x; 1977, C.i; 1982, C.iii.

Parish and Parochial Organisation - 1870, C.i; 1871, Cc.vi, ix; 1873, Cc.vi, xi; 1875, C.iv; 1878, C.ix; 1883, C.i; 1894, C.iii; 1912, C.ii; 1918, C.i; 1921, C.ii; 1927, C.iii; 1928, C.ii; 1935, C.ii; 1947, C.v; 1953, C.ii; 1957, C.iii; 1964, C.iv; 1969, C.vi; 1971, C.ii; 1973, C.iii; 1975, Cc.ii, vi; 1977, C.i; 1980, C.i; 1982, C.iv; 1988, C.iv; 1990, C.iii; 1994, C.ii; 1995, C.ii; 1999, C.v.

Appointment to and Tenure of Cures - 1870, C.iii; 1871, Cc.vii, viii, xi; 1872, C.vii; 1873, C.iii; 1877, Cc.iv, xxi; 1878, C.ix; 1890, C.v; 1897, Cc.ii, v; 1900, C.iv; 1903, C.i; 1909 (Note); 1920, C.iii; 1920 (Special Session), Cc.vii, viii; 1921, C.xii; 1922, C.iv; 1923, C.i; 1925, C.iv; 1926, C.vii; 1931, C.iii; 1934, C.vii; 1942, C.iii; 1943, C.iv; 1946, C.vi; 1948, C.iii; 1949, C.vii; 1951, C.ii; 1970, C.ii; 1971, Cc.ii, v, xiv; 1975, Cc.ii, iii, iv; 1999, C.iv.

Stipends - 1920 (Special Session), C.i; 1921, C.iii; 1925, C.iii; 1948, C.i; 1949, C.iv; 1957, C.i; 1962, C.vi; 1963, C.iv; 1965, C.iv; 1969, C.v; 1971, C.iii; 1972, C.vii; 1973, C.v; 1974, C.iv; 1975, C.v; 1976, C.viii; 1979, C.v; 1981, C.viii; 1988, C.iv; 1990, C.iii.

Light Duty Parishes - 1920 (Special Session), C.iv; 1925, C.iii; 1937, C.ii; 1971, C.ii; 1976, C.vii.

Proprietary Churches - 1886, C.v.

Archbishops and Bishops

Election of Bishops - 1870, C.iii; 1871, C.i; 1886, C.i; 1897, C.iv; 1900, C.i; 1920, C.i; 1922, C.v; 1939, C.i; 1940, C.i; 1941, C.iii; 1945, C.iii; 1949, C.ix; 1956, C.ii; 1959, C.iii; 1961, Cc.iii, vii; 1971, C.vii; 1972, C.iii; 1976, C.iv; 1977, C.i; 1998, C.i.

Vacancy of See - 1940, C.iv; 1943, C.iii; 1972, C.iii.

Resignation of Bishops - 1883, C.iv; 1897, C.i; 1918, C.ii; 1922, C.iii; 1935, C.iv; 1937, C.i; 1940, C.iii; 1941, C.i; 1958, C.i; 1959, C.iv; 1964, Cc.vii, viii; 1970, C.iv; 1971, C.xii; 1972, C.iii; 1973, C.vi; 1976, C.vii; 1979, C.vi; 1990, C.v.

Journal 1999 – Statutes affecting the Constitution

Augmentation of Incomes of Bishops' Widows - 1941, C.i; 1972, C.iii; 1976, C.vii; 1979, C.vi.

Financing of the Episcopacy - 1983, C.i.

Cathedrals - 1871, C.x; 1872, C.ii; 1878, C.ix; 1906, C.iv; 1964, Cc.iv, v; 1970, C.iii; 1976, C.vii; 1988, C.iv.

Archdeacons - 1906, C.i; 1926, C.x; 1982, C.iii.

St. Patrick's Dublin - 1872, C.v; 1873, C.v; 1915, C.iv; 1925, C.v; 1926, C.ix; 1927, C.vii; 1930, C.iv; 1943, C.v; 1960, C.vi; 1970, Cc.iii, vii; 1971, C.xiii; 1974, C.vii; 1977, C.i; 1979, C.iii; 1988, C.iv.

Ecclesiastical Tribunals - 1870, Cc.iv, v; 1873, C.x; 1875, C.iii; 1881, C.iii; 1885, C.ii; 1886, Cc.iv, viii; 1887, C.ii; 1893, C.i; 1894, C.i; 1895, C.i; 1906, C.iii; 1914, C.i; 1923, C.iii; 1928, C.iii; 1946, C.vii; 1959, C.ii; 1961, C.ii; 1963, Cc.ii, iii; 1965, C.ii; 1971, C.vi; 1988, C.iv.

Canons - 1871, C.iv; 1877, C.xiv; 1971, C.ii, 1974, C.i.

Canon 1	-	1945, Cc.ii, vii; 1962, C.iii; 1966, C.i.
Canon 21A	-	1984, Cc.i; 1988, C.iv.
Canon 22	-	1990, C.i.
Canon 28	-	1946, C.iv; 1972, C.v.
Canon 30	-	1945, C.vii, 1962, C.iii.
Canon 31	-	1996, C.i.
Canon 36	-	1964, C.xi.
Canon 38	-	1984, C.xi.
Canon 43	-	1923, C.vii.

Revised Numbering, 1971, C.ii.

Canons are numbered as they were at the time of enactments of the Statutes listed.

The Representative Body - 1870, C.ii; 1888, C.ii; 1920 (Special Session), C.v; 1921, C.xi; 1923, C.viii; 1928, C.iv; 1947, C.ii; 1949, C.ii; 1960, C.iv; 1966, c.ii; 1972, C.viii; 1976, C.vii; 1979, C.iv.

Church Fabric Fund - 1930, C.i; 1953, C.iii; 1966, C.ii; 1986, C.ii; 1988, C.iv; 1990, C.iv; 1997, C.i.

Central Church Fund - 1920 (Special Session), C.ii; 1921, C.iv; 1923, C.ii; 1925, C.iii; 1934, C.iii; 1944, C.iii; 1956, C.iv; 1963, C.v; 1969, C.i; 1975, C.iii; 1976, C.vii; 1988, C.iv; 1990, C.iii; 1993, C.i.

Burial Grounds - 1873, C.ix; 1918, C.iii; 1971, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Statutes affecting the Constitution

Glebes and Parochial Buildings - 1882, C.i; 1884, C.i; 1886, C.iii; 1887, C.iii; 1894, C.ii; 1895, C.ii; 1897, C.iii; 1906, C.ii; 1912, C.i; 1934, C.ii; 1945, C.iv; 1949, C.v; 1953, C.i; 1966, C.iv; 1973, C.iv; 1975, C.iii, 1976, C.xi; 1982, C.v.; 1996, C.iii.

Widows and Orphans - 1876, C.iv; 1878, C.vi; 1883, C.iv; 1887, C.iv; 1895, C.iii; 1906, C.v; 1914, C.ii; 1917, C.iii; 1919, C.ii; 1922, C.i; 1927, C.ii; 1928, C.v; 1930, C.iii; 1931, C.iv; 1934, C.v; 1957, C.v; 1959, C.vi; 1961, C.vi; 1966, C.iii; 1972, C.xii; 1975, C.iv.

Augmentation of Widows' Annuities - 1939, C.ii; 1941, C.iv; 1942, C.ii; 1950, C.ii; 1951, C.i; 1954, C.v; 1957, C.v; 1960, C.viii; 1966, C.iii.

Superannuation of Clergy - 1905, C.i; 1908, C.i; 1915, Cc.ii, iii; 1917, C.ii; 1918, Cc.iv, v; 1920, C.iv; 1922, C. ii; 1926, C.x; 1927, Cc.i, iv; 1930, C.ii; 1931, C.i; 1933, C.iii; 1935, C.i; 1938, Cc.i, ii; 1940, C.ii; 1941, C.ii; 1942, C.i; 1944, C.ii; 1945, Cc.i, v.; 1946, C.iii; 1949, C.iii; 1952, C.i; 1955, C.i; 1959, C.iv; 1961, Cc.i, iv; 1964, Cc.vii, viii; 1970, Cc.iv, v; 1971, C.viii; 1972, c.ix; 1973, C.vi; 1974, C.v; 1975, Cc.iii, iv.

Clergy Pensions Fund - 1976, C.v; 1977, C.ii; 1979, Cc.v; vi; 1980, Cc.ii, iii, iv; 1981, C.iv; 1982, C.vi; 1983, C.ii; 1984, C.xii; 1985, C.i; 1986, C.iii; 1987, Cc.iv, v, vi, vii; 1988, Cc.iv,v; 1989, C.iii; 1990, Cc.v,vi; 1992, C.iii; 1994, C.i; 1995, C.i; 1996, C.iv; 1998, C.ii; 1999, C.iii.

Supplemental Fund - 1976, C.vi.

Auxiliary Clergymen - 1976, C.iii; 1979, C.ii.

Boulter Fund - 1872, C.ix; 1878, C.vii; 1889, C.iii; 1933, C.ii.

Consolidation of Constitution - 1879, C.i; 1889, c.i; 1899, C.i; 1909, C.i; 1919, C.i; 1926, C.i; 1934, C.i; 1946, C.i; 1960, C.i; 1972, C.i; 1978, C.i; 1988, C.iii.

Eligibility of Women - 1920, C.ii; 1949, C.viii.

Repeal of Statutes - 1974, C.ii.

Journal 1999

**STATUTES AFFECTING THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
AND REVISED SERVICES**

Title Page - 1875, C.v.

Table of Contents - 1877, C.xx.

Preface - 1875, C.v; 1877, Cc.viii-xiii, xvi-xix; 1926, C.ii; 1984, C.x.

How Holy Scripture is to be Read - 1875, C.v; 1915, C.vi; 1920, C.vi; 1926, C.v; 1999, C.ii.

Calendar - 1875, C.vi; 1920, C.vi; 1963, C.i; 1984, C.iii.

Tables of Feasts and Fasts - 1875, C.vi; 1914, Cc.ix, x; 1963, C.i.

Table of Proper Psalms - 1914, Cc.v-viii; 1923, C.ix; 1926, C.v.

Table of Lessons - 1873, C.vii; 1875, C.vi; 1876, C.i; 1914, Cc.iii, iv; 1920, C.vi; 1923, C.ix; 1926, Cc.ii, v; 1962, C.ii; 1963, C.i; 1964, C.i; 1984, C.iii.

General Directions - 1873, C.vii; 1950, C.i; 1956, C.i; 1984, C.i; 1990, C.i.

Concerning the Services of the Church - 1982, C.ii; 1990, C.i.

Sentences of Scripture - 1981, C.ii.

Morning Prayer - 1875, C.vii; 1877, C.v; 1915, Cc.vii-ix; 1917, C.v; 1918, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1920, C.vi; 1921, C.vi; 1923, C.ix; 1924, C.ii; 1925, C.i; 1926, Cc.ii, v; 1944, C.i; 1950, C.i; 1981, C.i; 1984, C.ix.

Evening Prayer - 1875, C.vii; 1877, C.v; 1915, Cc.vii, x, xi; 1917, c.vi; 1918, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1922, C.vi; 1923, C.ix; 1924, C.ii; 1925, C.ii; 1926, Cc.ii, v; 1944, C.i; 1950, C.i; 1981, C.i.

Canticles - 1981, C.iii; 1984, C.ix.

Litany - 1875, C.viii; 1918, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1921, C.vi; 1922, C.vi; 1926, C.ii; 1944, C.i; 1950, C.i; 1952, C.ii; 1984, C.iv.

Prayers and Thanksgivings - 1875, C.viii; 1877, C.ii; 1915, C.xii; 1917, C.vii; 1918, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1920, C.vi; 1925, C.i; 1926, Cc.ii, v, vi; 1950, C.i; 1984, C.i.

Psalter - 1875, C.v; 1921, C.vii; 1922, Cc.vii, viii; 1924, C.iii; 1926, C.iii; 1984, C.ii

Creed of Athanasius - 1875, Cc.i, ii; 1877, C.i.

Holy Communion - 1875, Cc.x, xi; 1877, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1920, C.vi; 1921, C.vii; 1923, C.ix; 1924, C.ii; 1925, C.i; 1926, C.v; 1944, C.i; 1946, C.v; 1950, C.i; 1970, C.i; 1979, C.i; 1982, C.i; 1984, Cc.i, ix.

Journal 1999 – Statutes affecting the Book of Common Prayer

Lectionary - 1999, Cc.i, ii.

Collects, Epistles and Gospels - 1875, C.ix; 1918, C.vi; 1919, C.iii; 1920, C.vi; 1921, C.vi; 1922, C.vi; 1923, C.ix; 1926, Cc.ii, v; 1960, C.ii; 1963, C.i; 1984, C.iii.

Penitential Service - 1875, C.xxi; 1920, C.vi; 1926, C.ii.

Thanksgiving for Harvest - 1875, C.xxi; 1920, C.vi.

Accession Day - 1875, C.xxiv; 1920, C.vi; 1950, C.i.

Baptism - 1875, Cc.xii, xiii; 1920, C.vi; 1924, C.ii; 1925, C.i; 1972, C.ii; 1984, C.v; 1988, C.ii.

Catechism - 1875, Cc.xiv, xv; 1925, C.i; 1950, C.i.

Confirmation - 1875, Cc.xiv, xvi; 1915, Cc.xiii-xxi; 1917, C.viii; 1925, C.i; 1987, C.i; 1988, C.ii.

First Communion - 1988, C.ii.

Renewal of Baptismal Vows - 1988, C.i.

Solemnization of Matrimony - 1875, C.xvii; 1877, C.vii; 1915, Cc.xxii-xxviii; 1925, C.i; 1975, C.i; 1987, C.ii.

Churching of Women - 1875, C.xx.

Thanksgiving after Birth or Adoption - 1989, C.i.

Visitation of the Sick - 1875, C.xviii; 1920, C.vi; 1925, C.i; 1926, C.vi.

Communion of the Sick - 1875, C.xix; 1921, C.vi; 1926, Cc.ii, v.

Ministry to the Sick - 1992, C.i.

Burial of the Dead - 1876, Cc.v-vii; 1877, C.xv; 1878, C.ii; 1920, C.vi; 1921, C.vi; 1923, C.ix; 1926, C.v; 1954, C.i; 1987, C.iii.

Burial of Children - 1920, C.vi.

Ordinal - 1872, C.i; 1875, C.xxiii; 1920, C.vi; 1924, C.ii; 1926, C.ii; 1984, C.i; 1990, C.i; 1992, C.ii.

Public Institution of Minister - 1915, c.xxix; 1925, C.i; 1990, Cc.i, ii.

First Sunday after Institution - 1875, C.xxv; 1915, Cc.xxx-xxxv; 1925, C.i; 1990, C.i.

Consecration of Church - 1875, C.xxv; 1920, C.vi; 1926, C.ii.

Journal 1999 – Statutes affecting the Book of Common Prayer

Consecration of Churchyard - 1875, C.xxv; 1917, C.ix; 1926, C.ii.

Prayer at Sea - 1875, C.xxii; 1926, C.ii.

Alternative Forms of Evening Prayer - 1931, C.v; 1933, C.iv; 1934, C.vi; 1950, C.i; 1952, C.iii; 1984, C.iv.

Table of Kindred and Affinity - 1947, C.i.

Canons - See "Statutes affecting the Constitution".

Book of Occasional Prayers - 1964, C.ii.

Dedication of Memorial or Gifts - 1964, C.iii.

Order of Services - 1877, C.iii; 1926, C.iv.

Prayer for Unity - 1920, C.vi.

Revision Statutes: Date to take Effect - 1877, C.xxii; 1917, C.x; 1920, C.vii; 1925, C.ii.

Visitation of Prisoners - 1875, C.xxiv; 1925, C.i.

Alternative Prayer Book 1984 - Rules to Order the Service - 1996, C.ii.

**INDEX TO STATUTES NOT AFFECTING THE CONSTITUTION
OR THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER AND REVISED SERVICES**

- Achonry Cathedral - 1891, C.i; (See Resolution 1925)
Achonry Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1881, C.ii.
Ardagh Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, c.viii; 1880, C.iii; 1909, C.ii; 1921, C.xiii.
Ardagh Diocese: Union with Elphin - 1926, C.xi.
Ardagh Diocese: Union of Meath and Kilmore - 1973, C.ii.
Armagh Cathedral - 1872, C.iii; 1921, C.ix; 1935, C.v; 1948, C.iv; 1972, C.xi; 1993, C.iii.
Armagh Diocese: Separation from Clogher - 1881, C.iv; 1882, C.ii; 1886, C.ii; 1887, C.i.
Belfast Cathedral - 1889, C.ii; 1927, C.v; 1944, C.v; 1956, C.v; 1965, C.vii; 1979, C.vii;
1983, c.iii; 1984, Cc.vii, viii.
Belfast Church Extension - 1928, C.i; 1931, C.ii.
Bible, Translations of - 1973, C.i.
Bishops: Limitation of Rights - 1968, C.iv.
Boards of Nomination, Suspension of - 1946, C.iii.
Cashel Cathedral - 1880, c.i; 1922, C.x; 1956, C.vi; 1981, C.v.
Cashel Diocese: Transfer Parishes - 1872, C.viii.
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin - 1872, C.iv; 1874, C.i; 1879, C.ii; 1883, C.ii; 1886, C.vii;
1902, C.i; 1920, C.v; 1920 (Special Session) C.vi; 1935, C.v; 1971, C.ix; 1997, C.ii.
Churches and Church Halls Commission - 1959, C.v; 1962, C.v; 1964, C.vi; 1965, C.iii;
1966, C.v; 1968, C.ii; 1969, C.iv; 1971, C.iv; 1974, C.vi.
Churches, Commission on - 1986, C.i; 1993, C.ii; 1994, C.iii.
City and Town Parishes Commission - 1948, C.ii; 1949, C.vi; 1954, C.vi; 1961, C.v;
1963, C.vii; 1970, C.vii; 1971, C.ix.
Clerical Incomes, Augmentation of - 1888, C.i; 1889, C.ii.
Clogher Diocese: Separation from Armagh - 1881, C.iv; 1882, C.ii; 1886, C.ii; 1887, C.i.
Clogher Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1876, C.iii.
Clonfert Cathedral - 1890, C.iii; (See Resolution 1934), 1970, C.vi; 1987, C.viii.
Clonfert Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1919, C.iv.
Cloyne Cathedral - 1890, C.i; 1972, C.x.
Cloyne Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1876, C.ii; 1878, C.vi; 1886, C.vi;
1917, C.iv.
Connor Diocese: Archdeaconries - 1965, C.vii; 1971, C.xi.
Connor Diocese: New Areas - 1954, C.ii; 1955, C.ii.
Connor Diocese: Separation from Down and Dromore - 1944, C.iv.
Connor Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1878, C.iv.
Cork Cathedral - 1890, C.i; 1972, C.x.
Cork Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1876, C.ii; 1878, C.vi; 1886, C.vi;
1917, C.iv.
Cork, Cloyne and Ross Diocesan Synod - 1892, C.i.
Derry Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1921, C.viii.
Diocesan Reorganisation - 1976, C.i.
Divinity Hostel - 1913, C.i; 1943, C.ii.
Down Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1885, C.i.
Down and Dromore Diocese: New Areas - 1954, C.iii.
Down and Dromore Diocese: Separation from Connor - 1944, C.iv.

Journal 1999 – Statutes not affecting the Constitution

Down, Connor and Dromore Bishopric - 1926, C.viii; 1942, C.iv; 1943, C.i.
Downpatrick Cathedral - 1872, C.vi; 1883, C.iii; 1900, C.ii; 1922, C.ix; 1958, C.ii; 1985, C.ii.
Dromore Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1878, C.iv; 1885, C.i.
Drumcar Parish - 1880, C.iv.
Dublin Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1874, C.ii.
Elphin Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1880, C.iii; 1921, C.xiii.
Elphin Diocese: Union with Ardagh - 1926, C.xi.
Elphin Diocese: Union With Tuam, Killala and Achonry - 1973, C.ii.
Emly Diocese: Transfer of Parish - 1872, C.viii.
Enniskillen Cathedral - 1921, C.xiv.
Episcopal Elections, Suspension of - 1946, C.iv; 1957, C.ii; 1960, C.v; 1964, C.x; 1972, C.vi.
Episcopal Needs, Commission on - 1974, C.iii.
Ferns Cathedral - 1891, C.ii; 1901, C.i.
Ferns Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1878, C.i; 1900, C.iii.
Financial Reconstruction Commission - 1946, C.ii.
Glendalough Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1874, C.ii; 1881, C.i.
Hildersheim Dish: 1981, C.vi.
Kildare Cathedral - 1878, C.viii; 1892, C.ii; 1923, C.v; 1998, C.iii.
Kildare Deanery - 1923, C.iv; 1960, C.vii; 1973, C.vii; 1978, C.ii.
Kildare Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1881, C.i.
Kilfenora Cathedral - 1890, C.iii; 1915, C.v.
Kilkenny Cathedral - 1892, C.xii; 1963, C.viii.
Killala Cathedral - 1891, C.i; (See Resolution 1925).
Killala Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1881, C.ii.
Killala and Achonry Diocese: Union with Tuam - 1961, C.viii.
Killaloe Cathedral - 1880, C.ii; 1890, C.iii; 1915, C.v; 1927, C.vi; 1970, C.vi; 1987, C.viii.
Killaloe Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii.
Kilmacduagh Cathedral - 1890, C.iii; (See Resolution 1934).
Kilmore Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1878, C.ii; 1909, C.ii; 1921, C.xiii.
Kilmore Diocese: Union with Meath and Ardagh - 1973, C.ii.
Leighlin Cathedral - 1922, C.xii; 1963, C.viii.
Leighlin Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1878, C.i.
Leighlin Diocese: Union with Ossory - 1975, C.vii.
Limerick Cathedral - 1890, C.iv; 1901, C.ii; 1923, C.vi; 1963, C.vi; 1987, C.viii.
Limerick Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1874, C.ii.
Lisburn Cathedral - 1952, C.iv; 1965, C.vii.
Lismore Cathedral - 1890, C.ii; 1922, C.xi; 1981, C.v.
Lismore Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii.
Meath Diocese: Election of Bishop - 1885, C.iii.
Meath Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1878, C.iii; 1919, C.iv.
Meath Diocese: Union with Kilmore and Ardagh - 1973, C.ii.
New English Bible - 1962, C.i.
Newry and Mourne, Exempt Jurisdiction of - 1873, C.ii.
Ossory Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1782, C.viii; 1900, C.iii.
Ossory Diocese: Union with Leighlin - 1975, C.vii.
Raphoe Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii; 1876, C.iii; 1921, C.viii.
Repeal of Statutes - 1974, C.ii.

Journal 1999 – Statutes not affecting the Constitution

Revised Standard Version - 1965, C.i.
Revised Version - 1929, C.i.
Revision Committee Report (Procedure) - 1873, C.xii.
Ross Cathedral - 1890, C.i; 1972, C.x.
Ross Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii.
Sparsely Populated Areas Commission - 1956, C.iii; 1957, C.iv; 1960, C.iii; 1962, C.iv;
1964, C.ix; 1965, C.v.
Trim Cathedral - 1954, C.iv; 1998, C.iii.
Tuam Cathedral - 1891, C.iii; (See Resoluion 1925).
Tuam Diocese: Transfer of Parishes - 1872, C.viii.
Tuam Diocese: Union with Elphin - 1973, C.ii.
Tuam Diocese: Union with Killala and Achonry - 1961, C.viii.
Union of Parishes Commission - 1920 (Special Session), C.iii; 1925, C.iii.
Waterford Cathedral - 1872, C.ii; 1890, C.ii; 1922, C.xi; 1981, C.v.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF THE STATUTES
of
THE GENERAL CONVENTION, 1870
and of
THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1871 – 1999

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1870	Preamble and Declaration.	-
Cap. i.	General Synod, Diocesan Synods, Parishes and Parochial Organisation.	Repealed by 1879, C.i. (Certain sections repealed by earlier statutes.)
"	ii. Representative Body.	Repealed by 1878, C.i.
"	iii. Election of Bishops. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1879, C.i. (except ss. 35-37, which were spent) (Certain sections repealed by earlier statutes.)
"	iv. Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	v. Ecclesiastical Offences.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
1871		
Cap. i.	Election to See of Armagh.	All except s.i repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	ii. Modification or Alteration of Articles, etc.	All except s.i repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	iii. Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	iv. Canons.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	v. Declaration of Lay Synodsmen.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	vi. Disputed Elections.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	vii. Appointment to Cures.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	viii. Diocesan Councils. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	ix. Unions of Benefices.	s.3 amended by 1878, C.ix. All repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	x. Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	xi. Roll of Subscription.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
1872		
Cap. i.	Form of Consecrating Archbishop or Bishops.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1872 continued		
Cap. ii.	Cathedrals. Waterford Cathedral.	All except s.23 (Waterford Cathedral) repealed by 1879, C.i.s.23 repealed by 1981, C.v.
" iii.	Armagh Cathedral.	Repealed by 1972, C.xi.
" iv.	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	s.1 repealed by 1974, C.ii. ss. 5, 12-14 repealed by 1874, C.i. ss. 3, 7-9 and 11 repealed by 1879, C.ii. Remainder (except s.1) repealed by 1886, C.vii.
" v.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" vi.	Downpatrick Cathedral.	s.3 amended by 1958, C.ii. s.5 amended by 1900, C.ii. s.7 amended by 1883, C.iii, 1922, C.ix and 1985, C.ii. s.9 repealed by 1985, C.ii.
" vii.	Appointments to Cures.	All except s.1 repealed by 1879, C.i.
" viii.	Diocesan and Parochial Boundaries.	Portion repealed by 1879, C.i. Portions of schedule repealed by 1876, C.iii, and 1880, C.iii.
" ix.	Boulter Fund.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" x.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
1873		
Cap. i.	Modification of Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" ii.	Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne.	-
" iii.	Declarations of Parochial Nominators.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" iv.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" v.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" vi.	Churchwardens.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" vii.	Table of Lessons. Shortening the Services.	Schedule amended by 1875, C. vi, and 1876, v.i.
" viii.	Preservation and Authentication of Records of General Convention and General Synod.	All except ss.4 and 5 repealed by 1879, C.i.
" ix.	Burying Grounds.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" x.	Faculties.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" xi.	Unions of Benefices.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
" xii.	Consideration of Report of Revision Committee by Synod of 1874.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1874 Cap.	i. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	s.2 repealed by 1879, C.ii. Remainder repealed by 1866 C.vii.
"	ii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
1875 Cap.	i. Creed of St. Athanasius.	Repealed by 1877, C.i.
"	ii. Creed of St. Athanasius.	Repealed by 1877, C.i.
"	iii. Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	iv. Diocesan Synod. Parochial Organisation.	ss. 2-18 and 2nd Schedule repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	v. Title Page, etc. of Prayer Book.	-
"	vi. Calendar, etc.	-
"	vii. Morning and Evening Prayer.	s.14 amended by 1877, C.v.
"	viii. Litany, Prayers and Thanksgivings.	s.8 repealed by 1877, C.ii.
"	ix. Collects, Epistles and Gospels.	-
"	x. Holy Communion.	-
"	xi. Holy Communion.	-
"	xii. Baptism.	-
"	xiii. Baptism.	-
"	xiv. Catechism and Confirmation.	-
"	xv. Catechism.	-
"	xvi. Confirmation.	-
"	xvii. Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
"	xviii. Visitation of the Sick.	-
"	xix. Communion of the Sick.	-
"	xx. Churching of Women.	-
"	xxi. Commination.	-
"	xxii. Prayer to be used at Sea.	-
"	xxiii. Ordinal.	-
"	xxiv. Accession Day Visitation of Prisoners.	-
"	xxv. First Sunday after Institution. Thanksgiving for Harvest. Consecration of Church. Consecration of Churchyard.	-
1876 Cap.	i. Table of Lessons.	-
"	ii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	iii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	iv. Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	v. Burial of the Dead.	-
"	vi. Burial of the Dead.	-
"	vii. Burial of the Dead.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1877		
Cap.	i. Creed of St. Athanasius.	-
"	ii. Prayers and Thanksgiving.	-
"	iii. Order of New Services.	-
"	iv. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	v. Morning and Evening Prayer.	-
"	vi. Holy Communion.	-
"	vii. Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
"	viii. Preface.	-
"	ix. Preface.	-
"	x. Preface.	-
"	xi. Preface.	-
"	xii. Preface.	-
"	xiii. Preface.	-
"	xiv. Canons.	-
"	xv. Burial of the Dead.	-
"	xvi. Preface.	-
"	xvii. Preface.	-
"	xviii. Preface.	-
"	xix. Preface.	-
"	xx. Table of Contents of Prayer Book.	-
"	xxi. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	xxii. Date of Coming into Effect of Prayer Book Revision Statutes.	-
1878		
Cap.	i. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	ii. Burial of the Dead.	-
"	iii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	iv. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	v. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	vi. Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	vii. Boulter Fund.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
"	viii. Kildare Cathedral.	ss. 1 and 2 amended by 1923, C.v. s.3 amended by 1892, C.ii, and 1923, C.v.
"	ix. General Synod. Diocesan Synods. Parishes and Parochial Organisation. Appointments to Cures. Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1879, C.i.
1879		
Cap.	i. Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter VIII) repealed by 1889, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1879 continued		
Cap. 1880	ii. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1886, C.vii.
Cap. 1880	i. Cashel Cathedral.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	ii. Killaloe Cathedral.	-
"	iii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	iv. Parish of Drumcar.	-
1881		
Cap. 1881	i. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	ii. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	iii. Parochial Records.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	iv. Armagh and Clogher Dioceses.	-
1882		
Cap. 1882	i. Glebes.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	ii. Armagh and Clogher Dioceses.	-
1883		
Cap. 1883	i. Unions of Parishes.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	ii. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1886, C.vii.
"	iii. Downpatrick Cathedral.	-
"	iv. Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
1884		
Cap. 1884	i. Glebes.	All except schedules repealed by 1889, C.i.
1885		
Cap. 1885	i. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	ii. Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	iii. Election of Bishop of Meath.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	iv. Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
1886		
Cap. 1886	i. Election of See of Armagh.	All except the repealing clauses in ss. 3 and 4 repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	ii. Armagh and Clogher Diocese.	-
"	iii. Sextons, Schoolmasters, etc.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	iv. Rules, etc. of Diocesan Courts.	ss. 1 and 2 repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	v. Proprietary Churches.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
"	vi. Diocesan Boundaries.	-
"	vii. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	All except s.1 repealed by 1902, C.i.
"	viii. Court of General Synod.	Repealed by 1974, C.i.
1887		
Cap. 1887	i. Armagh and Clogher Dioceses.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1887 continued		
Cap. ii.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	All except s.1 repealed by 1889, C.i.
" iii.	Glebes.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
" iv.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1889, C.i.
1888		
Cap. i.	Augmentation of Clerical Incomes.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" ii.	Representative Body.	All except s.1 repealed by 1889, C.i.
1889		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter IX) repealed by 1889, C.i.
" ii.	Augmentation of Clerical Incomes.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iii.	Boulter and other Annuities.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
1890		
Cap. i.	Cork, Cloyne & Ross Cathedrals.	s.4 and schedule No. 11 repealed by 1972, C.x.
" ii.	Waterford & Lismore Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1981, C.v.
" iii.	Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert and Kilmacduagh Cathedrals.	s.4(2) repealed by 1915, C.v. Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iv.	Limerick Cathedral.	-
" v.	Exchange of Benefices.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
1891		
Cap. i.	Killala and Achonry Cathedrals.	-
" ii.	Ferns Cathedral.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iii.	Tuam Cathedral.	-
1892		
Cap. i.	Cork, Cloyne & Ross Diocesan Synod.	-
" ii.	Kildare Cathedral.	-
1893		
Cap. i.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Schedule repealed by 1899, C.i.
1894		
Cap. i.	Diocesan Courts.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
" ii.	Glebes.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1889, C.i.
" iii.	Easter Vestry.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
1895		
Cap. i.	Court of General Synod.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1899, C.i.
" ii.	Glebes.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
" iii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1896		
No Statutes.		
1897		
Cap. i.	Retirement of Bishops.	All except s.14 repealed by 1899, C.i.
" ii.	Incumbents Mentally Incapacitated.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
" iii.	Glebes.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iv.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
" v.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1899, C.i.
1898		
No Statutes.		
1899		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter IX) repealed by 1909, C.i. Repealed by 1944, C.v.
" ii.	Belfast Cathedral.	Repealed by 1944, C.v.
1900		
Cap. i.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
" ii.	Downpatrick Cathedral.	-
" iii.	Diocesan Boundaries.	-
" iv.	General Synod. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
1901		
Cap. i.	Ferns Cathedral.	-
" ii.	Limerick Cathedral.	-
1902		
Cap. i.	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	ss. 11,13,14 amended by 1997, C.ii. s.3 amended by 1971, C.ix. s.11 amended by 1920, C.v. ss.12,16 and 17 amended by 1920, special session, C.vi. s.14 amended by 1920, C.v. and 1920, special session, C.vi.
1903		
Cap. i.	Appointment to Cures.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
1904		
No Statutes.		
1905		
Cap. i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Schedule repealed by 1909, C.i.
1906		
Cap. i.	Archdeacons.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1906 continued		
Cap. ii.	Glebes.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
" iii.	Court of General Synod.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
" iv.	Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
" v.	Widows and Orphans.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1909, C.i.
1907		
No Statutes.		
1908		
Cap. i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1909, C.i.
1909		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter IX) repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Diocesan Boundaries. (Note - a statute concerning appointments to cures was also passed, and was incorporated in Cap.i.)	-
1910		
No Statutes.		
1911		
No Statutes.		
1912		
Cap. i.	Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Easter Vestry. Registers of Vestrymen.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
1913		
Cap. i.	Divinity Hostel.	s.2 amended by 1943, C.ii.
" ii.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
1914		
Cap. i.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iii.	Table of Lessons.	-
" iv.	Table of Lessons.	-
" v.	Table of Proper Psalms.	-
" vi.	Table of Proper Psalms.	-
" vii.	Table of Proper Psalms.	-
" viii.	Table of Proper Psalms.	-
" ix.	Tables and Rules for Feasts.	-
" x.	Tables and Rules for Feasts.	-
1915		
Cap. i.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Superannuation of Clergy	Repealed by 1919, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1915 continued		
Cap. iii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iv.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" v.	Killaloe & Kilfenora Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" vi.	Order how Holy Scriptures is to be read.	-
" vii.	Morning and Evening Prayer.	-
" viii.	Morning Prayer.	-
" ix.	Morning Prayer.	-
" x.	Evening Prayer.	-
" xi.	Evening Prayer.	-
" xii.	Prayers and Thanksgiving.	-
" xiii.	Confirmation.	-
" xiv.	Confirmation.	-
" xv.	Confirmation.	-
" xvi.	Confirmation.	-
" xvii.	Confirmation.	-
" xviii.	Confirmation.	-
" xix.	Confirmation.	-
" xx.	Confirmation.	-
" xxi.	Confirmation.	-
" xxii.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxiii.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxiv.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxv.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxvi.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxvii.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxviii.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" xxix.	Public Institution of Minister.	-
" xxx.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
" xxxi.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
" xxxii.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
" xxxiii.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
" xxxiv.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
" xxxv.	First Sunday after Institution.	-
1916		
No Statutes.		
1917		
Cap. i.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iv.	Diocesan Boundaries.	-
" v.	Morning Prayer.	-
" vi.	Evening Prayer.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1917 continued		
Cap. vii.	Prayers and Thanksgivings.	-
" viii.	Confirmation.	-
" ix.	Consecration of Churchyard.	-
" x.	Date of Coming into Effect of Prayer Book Revision Statutes.	-
1918		
Cap. i.	Churchwardens.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iii.	Burying Grounds.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" iv.	Superannuation of Clergy	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" v.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1919, C.i.
" vi.	Morning and Evening Prayer. Litany, Prayers and Thanksgivings. Collects, Epistles and Gospels.	-
1919		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter IX) repealed by 1926, C.i. Consolidated with 1919, C.i.
" ii.	Widows and Orphans.	-
" iii.	Morning and Evening Prayer. Litany. Prayers and Thanksgivings. Holy Communion. Collects. Epistles and Gospels.	-
" iv.	Diocesan Boundaries.	-
1920		
Cap. i.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Eligibility of Women.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iv.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" v.	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	-
" vi.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" vii.	Date of Coming into effect of Prayer Book Revision Statutes.	-
1920 Special Session		
Cap. i.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iii.	Commission for Union of Parishes.	Commission dissolved by 1925, C.iii. Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iv.	Light Duty Parishes.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" v.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1920 continued		
Cap. vi.	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	-
" vii.	Suspension of Board of Nomination.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" viii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
1921		
Cap. i.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Churchwardens.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iii.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iv.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" v.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" vi.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" vii.	Psalter.	-
" viii.	Diocesan Boundaries.	-
" ix.	Armagh Cathedral.	Repealed by 1972, C. xi.
" x.	Provincial and Diocesan Boundaries.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" xi.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" xii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" xiii.	Diocesan Boundaries.	-
" xiv.	Enniskillen Cathedral.	-
1922		
Cap. i.	Widows and Orphans.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iii.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iv.	Curates-in-charge, etc.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" v.	Election to See of Armagh.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" vi.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" vii.	Psalter.	-
" viii.	Psalter.	-
" ix.	Downpatrick Cathedral.	-
" x.	Cashel Cathedral.	Repealed by 1981, C.v.
" xi.	Waterford & Lismore Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1981, C.v.
" xii.	Kilkenny & Leighlin Cathedrals.	ss.1 and 3 partly repealed by 1963, C.viii.
1923		
Cap. i.	Incumbents' Leave of Absence.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iii.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	All except s.11 repealed by 1926, C.i.
" iv.	Deanery of Kildare.	Repealed by 1973, C.vii.
" v.	Kildare Cathedral.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1923 continued		
Cap. vi.	Limerick & Ardfert Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1963, C.vi., insofar as inconsistent therewith.
" vii.	Canon 43.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" viii.	Representative Body	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ix.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
1924		
Cap. i.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" ii.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" iii.	Psalter.	-
1925		
Cap. i.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" ii.	Date of Coming into Effect of Prayer Book Revision Statutes.	-
" iii.	Commission for Union of Parishes. Central Church Fund. Stipends. Light Duty Parishes.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iv.	Suspension of Boards of Nomination.	Repealed by 1926, C.i.
" v.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1926, C.i.
1926		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	1st schedule (except Preamble and Declaration and Chapter IX) repealed by 1934, C.i.
" ii.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" iii.	Psalms and Canticles.	-
" iv.	Order of Services.	-
" v.	Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
" vi.	Prayers and Thanksgivings. Visitation of Sick.	-
" vii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" viii.	Bishopric of Down and Connor and Dromore.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" ix.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" x.	Archdeacons. Superannuation of Clergy.	-
" xi.	Elphin and Ardagh Dioceses.	-
1927		
Cap. i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" ii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iii.	Easter Vestry.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iv.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" v.	Belfast Cathedral.	Repealed by 1944, C.v.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1927 continued		
Cap. vi.	Killaloe Cathedral.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" vii.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
1928		
Cap. i.	Church Extension in Belfast.	s.2 amended by 1931, C.ii. All repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" ii.	Easter Vestry.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iii.	Register Books.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iv.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" v.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" vi.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
1929		
Cap. i.	Revised Version of Holy Bible.	-
1930		
Cap. i.	Church Fabric Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iv.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
1931		
Cap. i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" ii.	Church Extension in Belfast.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iv.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" v.	Alternative Forms of Evening Prayer.	Repealed by 1934, C.vi.
1932		
Cap. i.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
1933		
Cap. i.	Modification of Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" ii.	Boulter Fund.	All except repealing clause repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1934, C.i.
" iv.	Alternative Forms of Evening Prayer.	-
1934		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	All except Preamble and Declaration repealed by 1946, C.i.
" ii.	Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iii.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iv.	Church Plate and Parochial Documents.	ss.4-7 repealed by 1946, C.i. Remainder repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" v.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter		Subject	Repeal etc.
1934 continued			
Cap.	vi.	Alternative Forms of Evening Prayer.	-
"	vii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1935			
Cap.	i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	ii.	Groups of Parishes.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iii.	Modification of Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iv.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	v.	Armagh Cathedral. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	-
1936 No Statutes.			
1937			
Cap.	i.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	ii.	Light Duty Parishes.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iii.	General Synod. Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1938			
Cap.	i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1939			
Cap.	i.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1945, C.iii.
"	ii.	Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1940			
Cap.	i.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1945, C.iii.
"	ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iii.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iv.	Vacancy in See.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1941			
Cap.	i.	Retirement of Bishops. Augmentation of Incomes of Bishops' Widows Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iii.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1945, C.iii.
"	iv.	Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1942			
Cap.	i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	ii.	Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iii.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
"	iv.	Bishopric of Down and Connor and Dromore.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
1943			
Cap.	i.	Bishopric of Down and Connor and Dromore.	-
"	ii.	Divinity Hostel.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1943 continued		
Cap. iii.	Vacancy in See.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iv.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" v.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" vi.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1944		
Cap. i.	State Prayers.	Repealed by 1950, C.i.
" ii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iii.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iv.	Down, Connor & Dromore Dioceses.	s.6 repealed by 1946, C.i.
" v.	Belfast Cathedral.	s.5 repealed by 1984, C.vii. s.8 amended by 1984, C.viii.
1945		
Cap. i.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" ii.	Canon 1.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iii.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" iv.	Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" v.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" vi.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
" vii.	Canons 1 and 30.	Repealed by 1946, C.i.
1946		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	All except Preamble and Declaration repealed by 1960, C.i.
" ii.	Commission of Financial Reconstruction.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iii.	Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iv.	Canon 28.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" v.	Holy Communion.	-
" vi.	Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" vii.	Chancellors of Dioceses.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1947		
Cap. i.	Table of Kindred and Affinity.	-
" ii.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iii.	Suspension of Boards of Nomination.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" iv.	Suspension of Episcopal Elections.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
" v.	Select Vestry.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1948		
Cap. i.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" ii.	City and Town Parishes Commission.	s.5 amended by 1954, C.vi. s.6 amended by 1949, C.vi. and 1954, C.vi.
" iii.	Appointment to Cures.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iv.	Armagh Cathedral.	Repealed by 1972, C.xi.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1949		
Cap.	i. State Prayers.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	ii. Representative Body.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	iii. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	iv. Stipends.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	v. Glebes.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	vi. City and Town Parishes Commission.	-
"	vii. Bishops' Curates.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	viii. Eligibility of Women.	Repealed by 1960, C.ii.
"	ix. Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
1950		
Cap.	i. State Prayers.	-
"	ii. Augmentation of Widow's Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1951		
Cap.	i. Augmentation of Widow's Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	ii. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1952		
Cap.	i. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	ii. Litany.	-
"	iii. Alternative Forms of Evening Prayer.	-
"	iv. Lisburn Cathedral.	s.2 amended by 1965, C.vi.
1953		
Cap.	i. Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	ii. Parishes and Parochial Organization.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	iii. Church Fabric Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1954		
Cap.	i. Burial of the Dead.	-
"	ii. New Areas (Connor) Churches and Church Halls.	s.2 amended by 1955, C.ii. All repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	iii. New Areas (Down and Dromore) Churches and Church Halls.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	iv. Trim Cathedral.	-
"	v. Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	vi. City and Town Parishes Commission.	-
1955		
Cap.	i. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
"	ii. New Areas (Connor) Churches and Church Halls.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
1956		
Cap.	i. Shortening the Services.	-
"	ii. Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1956 continued		
Cap. iii.	Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	ss.4 and 6 amended by 1957, C.iv. s.11 amended by 1960, C.iii, 1962, C.iv and 1964, C.ix.
" iv.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" v.	Belfast Cathedral.	Repealed by 1984, C.vii.
" vi.	Cashel Cathedral.	Repealed by 1981, C.v.
1957		
Cap. i.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" ii.	Suspension of Episcopal Elections.	Repealed by 1960, C.v.
" iii.	Unions of Parishes.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iv.	Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	-
" v.	Widows and Orphans. Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1958		
Cap. i.	Retirement of Bishops.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" ii.	Downpatrick Cathedral.	-
1959		
Cap. i.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" ii.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iii.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" iv.	Retirement of Bishops. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
" v.	Churches and Church Halls.	ss.2 and 6 amended by 1962, C.v. 1964, C.vi., and 1966, C.v., and 1969, C.iv. s.8 amended by 1966, C.v. s.9 amended by 1971, C.iv.
" vi.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1960, C.i.
1960		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	All except Preamble and Declaration and Rules and Schedules to Chapter XIII, repealed by 1972, C.i. Rules and Schedules to Chapter XIII, repealed by 1973, C.iv.
" ii.	Collects, Epistles and Gospels.	Repealed by 1963, C.i.
" iii.	Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	-
" iv.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1966, C.ii.
" v.	Suspension of Episcopal Elections.	-
" vi.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1970, C.iii.
" vii.	Deanery of Kildare.	Repealed by 1973, C.vii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1960 continued		
Cap. 1961	viii. Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
Cap.	i. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
"	ii. Chancellors of Dioceses.	Repealed by 1971, C.vi.
"	iii. Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1971, C.vii.
"	iv. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
"	v. City and Town Parishes Commission.	-
"	vi. Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.
"	vii. Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1971, C.vii.
"	viii. Dioceses of Tuam, Killala and Achonry.	-
1962		
Cap.	i. New English Bible, New Testament.	-
"	ii. Table of Lessons.	Schedule amended by 1964, C.i.
"	iii. Canons 1 and 30.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
"	iv. Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	-
"	v. Churches and Church Halls.	-
"	vi. Stipends.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
1963		
Cap.	i. Prayer Book. Sundry Amendments.	-
"	ii. Register Books.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
"	iii. Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1971, C.vi.
"	iv. Stipends.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
"	v. Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
"	vi. Limerick Cathedral.	-
"	vii. City and Town Parishes Commission.	-
"	viii. Kilkenny & Leighlin Cathedrals.	-
1964		
Cap.	i. Tables of Lessons	-
"	ii. Book of Occasional Prayers.	-
"	iii. Dedication of Memorial or Gifts.	-
"	iv. Parochial Organization.	ss.1 and 3 repealed by 1977, C.ii. s.2 repealed by 1970, C.iii.
"	v. Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1970, C.iii.
"	vi. Churches and Church Halls.	-
"	vii. Retirement of Bishops. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
"	viii. Retirement of Bishops. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
"	ix. Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	-
"	x. Suspension of Episcopal Elections.	Repealed by 1974, C.ii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1964 continued		
Cap. xi.	Canon 36.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
1965		
Cap. i.	Revised Standard Version.	-
" ii.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1971, C.vi.
" iii.	Churches and Church Halls.	-
" iv.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
" v.	Sparsely Populated Areas Commission.	-
" vi.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1969, C.ii.
" vii.	Archdeaconries in Diocese of Connor.	Repealed by 1984, C.vii.
1966		
Cap. i.	Canon 1.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
" ii.	Representative Body.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iii.	Widows and Orphans.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iv.	Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" v.	Churches and Church Halls.	-
1967		
Cap. i.	Modification or alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1969, C.ii.
" ii.	Diocesan Councils.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
1968		
Cap. i.	Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
" ii.	Churches and Church Halls.	-
" iii.	Modification or alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1969, C.ii.
" iv.	Limitation of Rights of Bishops.	-
1969		
Cap. i.	Central Church Fund.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" ii.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iii.	Diocesan Councils.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
" iv.	Churches and Church Halls.	-
" v.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
" vi.	Insurance.	Repealed by 1971, C.ii.
1970		
Cap. i.	Holy Communion.	Amended by 1979, C.i.
" ii.	Appointment to Cures.	Repealed by 1975, C.ii.
" iii.	Cathedrals.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iv.	Retirement of Bishops. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" v.	Endowment Assurance Fund.	Repealed by 1971, C.viii.
" vi.	Killaloe & Clonfert Cathedrals.	-
" vii.	City and Town Parishes Commission. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	-
1971		
Cap. i.	Burial Grounds.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1971 continued		
Cap. ii.	Dioceses and Diocesan Organisation. Parishes and Parochial Organisation. Appointment to and Tenure of Cures. Canons.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iii.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" iv.	Churches and Church Halls.	-
" v.	Appointment of Cures.	Repealed by 1975, C.ii.
" vi.	Ecclesiastical Tribunals.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" vii.	Election of Bishops.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" viii.	Endowment Assurance Fund.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" ix.	City and Town Parishes Commission. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	-
" x.	Modification or Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" xi.	Archdeaconries in Diocese of Connor.	Repealed by 1984, C.vii.
" xii.	Resignation of Bishops.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" xiii.	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1972, C.i.
" xiv.	Appointment to Cures.	Repealed by 1975, C.ii.
1972		
Cap. i.	Consolidation of Constitution.	All except Preamble and Declaration repealed by 1978, C.i.
" ii.	Baptism.	-
" iii.	Archbishops and Bishops.	-
" iv.	Modification or Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1976, C.ix.
" v.	Canon 28.	-
" vi.	Suspension of Episcopal Elections.	Spent.
" vii.	Stipends.	-
" viii.	Representative Body.	-
" ix.	Superannuation of Clergy.	-
" x.	Cork, Cloyne & Ross Cathedrals.	-
" xi.	Armagh Cathedral.	-
" xii.	Widows and Orphans.	-
1973		
Cap. i.	Translations of Bible.	-
" ii.	Meath, Kilmore & Tuam Dioceses.	-
" iii.	Parishes and Parochial Organisation.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
" iv.	Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
" v.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
" vi.	Retirement of Bishops. Superannuation of Clergy.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
" vii.	Kildare Deanery.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1974		
Cap.	i. Canons.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	ii. Repeal of Statues.	-
"	iii. Commission on Episcopal Needs.	-
"	iv. Stipends.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	v. Superannuation of Clergy.	-
"	vi. Churches and Church Halls.	-
"	vii. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	viii. Diocesan Synods.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
1975		
Cap.	i. Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
"	ii. Appointments to Cures.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	iii. Office of Vicar.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	iv. Superannuation of Clergy. Widows and Orphans.	ss.4 and 5 repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	v. Stipends.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	vi. Parishes and Parochial Organisation.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	vii. Dioceses of Ossory & Leighlin.	-
1976		
Cap.	i. Diocesan Reorganisation.	Repealed by 1981, C.vii.
"	ii. General Synod.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	iii. Auxiliary Priests.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	iv. Election of Bishops.	s.1 repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	v. Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	vi. Supplemental Fund.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	vii. Amendments to Constitution.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	viii. Stipends.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	ix. Modification or Alteration of Articles, etc.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	x. Diocesan Councils.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	xi. Glebes and Parochial Buildings.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
1977		
Cap.	i. Amendments to Constitution.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
"	ii. Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1978, C.i.
1978		
Cap.	i. Consolidation of Constitution.	All except Preamble and Declaration repealed by 1988, C.iii.
"	ii. Kildare Deanery.	-
1979		
Cap.	i. Holy Communion.	-
"	ii. Auxiliary Clergymen.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
"	iii. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
"	iv. Representative Body.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1979 continued		
Cap. v.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" vi.	Resignation of Bishops. Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" vii.	Belfast Cathedral.	Repealed by 1984, c.vii.
1980		
Cap. i.	Parishes and Parochial Organisation.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" ii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" iii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" iv.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
1981		
Cap. i.	Morning and Evening Prayer.	-
" ii.	Sentences of Scripture.	-
" iii.	Canticles.	-
" iv.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" v.	Cashel, Waterford & Lismore Cathedrals.	-
" vi.	Hildersheim Dish.	-
" vii.	Diocesan Reorganisation.	-
" viii.	Stipends.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
1982		
Cap. i.	Holy Communion.	-
" ii.	Concerning the Services of the Church.	-
" iii.	Archdeaconries.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" iv.	Baptismal and Burial Registers.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" v.	Glebe Repair Loans.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" vi.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
1983		
Cap. i.	Financing of the Episcopacy.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" ii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" iii.	Belfast Cathedral.	-
1984		
Cap. i.	Ordination of Women as Deacons.	s.1 and Schedule (Pt.V) repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" ii.	Psalter.	-
" iii.	Calendar, Collects & Lectionary.	-
" iv.	Litany, Late Evening Office.	-
" v.	Baptism.	-
" vi.	General Synod.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" vii.	Belfast Cathedral.	-
" viii.	Belfast Cathedral.	-
" ix.	Alternative Prayer Book.	-
" x.	Preface.	-
" xi.	Canon 38.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1984 continued		
Cap. 1985 xii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
Cap. 1985 i.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1985 ii.	Downpatrick Cathedral.	-
Cap. 1986 i.	Commission on Churches.	s.6 amended by 1993, C.ii. and 1994, C.iii.
" 1986 ii.	Church Fabric Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1986 iii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
Cap. 1987 i.	Confirmation.	-
" 1987 ii.	Solemnization of Matrimony.	-
" 1987 iii.	Burial of the Dead.	-
" 1987 iv.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1987 v.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1987 vi.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1987 vii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	Repealed by 1988, C.iii.
" 1987 viii.	Limerick, Killaloe and Clonfert Cathedrals.	-
Cap. 1988 i.	Renewal of Baptismal Vows.	-
" 1988 ii.	Baptism, Confirmation, First Communion.	-
" 1988 iii.	Consolidation of Constitution.	Chapter 13 Repealed by 1996, C.iii.
" 1988 iv.	Amendments to the Constitution.	-
" 1988 v.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
Cap. 1989 i.	Thanksgiving after Birth or Adoption.	-
" 1989 ii.	General Synod.	-
" 1989 iii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
Cap. 1990 i.	Ordination of Women as Priests and Bishops.	-
" 1990 ii.	Institution of an Incumbent.	-
" 1990 iii.	Stipends. Central Church Fund.	-
" 1990 iv.	Church Fabric Fund.	s.4 amended 1997, C.ii.
" 1990 v.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
" 1990 vi.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
1991		
No Statutes		
Cap. 1992 i.	Ministry to the Sick.	-
" 1992 ii.	Ordinal.	-

Journal 1999 – Chronological Table of Statutes

Year and Chapter	Subject	Repeal etc.
1992 continued		
Cap. iii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
1993		
Cap. i.	Central Church Fund.	-
" ii.	Commission on Churches.	-
" iii.	Armagh Cathedral.	-
1994		
Cap. i.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
" ii.	Parish and Parochial Organisation.	-
" iii.	Commission on Churches.	-
1995		
Cap. i.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
" ii.	Parish and Parochial Organisation.	-
1996		
Cap. i.	Remarriage of Divorced Persons.	-
" ii.	Alternative Prayer Book.	-
" iii.	Management of Glebes etc.	-
" iv.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
1997		
Cap. i.	Church Fabric Fund.	-
" ii.	Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.	-
1998		
Cap. i.	Appointment of Archbishops and Bishops.	-
" ii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
" iii.	Kildare Cathedral and Trim Cathedral.	-
1999		
Cap. i.	Revised Common Lectionary.	-
" ii.	Revised Common Lectionary.	-
" iii.	Clergy Pensions Fund.	-
" iv.	Part-time Deployment of Stipendiary Clergy	-
" v.	Membership of General Vestries.	-

COURT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD

REPORTS OF CASES HEARD

The following Cases have been reported in the Journals of the General Synod as follows:-

1. 1885 Re Meath Episcopal Election. Right of Diocesan Synod to submit the names of three clergymen to the Bench of Bishops. Case from Bishops. - Reported in Journal, 1886, p. 169.
2. 1886 Re Precedence of Bishop of Meath. Case from Bishops. - Reported in Journal, 1886, p. 176.
3. 1888 Legality of Grant for Divinity School in connection with the Church of Ireland. Case from General Synod. - Reported in Journal, 1888, p. 158.
4. 1888 Mode of Election of Diocesan Nominators. Case from General Synod. - Reported in Journal, 1888, p. 160.
5. 1888 Effect of Resignation of his Benefice of Archdeacon upon his Retainer of the Archdeaconry. Case from Bishops. - Reported in Journal, 1888, p. 161.
6. 1890 M'Keown v. Irwin. Immorality of Clerk. Case from Diocesan Court of Derry. Sentence of Suspension. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p.202.
7. 1892 Brown and Creagh v. Pattison. Legality of Election of Incumbent. Petition under Chapter IV of the Constitution. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p. 203.
8. 1892 Grant v. Smith and others. Construction of Canon XXXVI. Appeal from Diocesan Court of Dublin. Cross on Stand behind Communion Table held to be illegal. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p.204.
9. 1893 MacLaughlin and MacMahon v Diocesan Synod of Cashel. Power of Diocesan Synod to amend Diocesan Scheme. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p.215.
10. 1893 Ross v M'Donagh. Drunkenness of Clerk. Using Profane Language. Neglecting to celebrate Divine Service. Case from Diocesan Court of Down, Connor and Dromore. Sentence of Deprivation. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p.216.

Journal 1999 – Court of the General Synod

11. 1894 Campbell and others v. Hunt.
Maintaining Doctrines contrary to the Articles of the Church of Ireland.
Petition. - Reported in Journal, 1895, p.217.
12. 1896 Bishop of Limerick v. Cotter.
Maintaining Doctrines contrary to the Articles of the Church of Ireland.
Refusing to wear Surplice. Sentence of Deprivation.
- Reported in Journal 1897, p. 258.
13. 1898 Bishop of Cashel v. Going.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1902, p. 222a.
14. 1900 Bellingham, Macan and M'Kee v. Leslie.
Legality of Election of Incumbent. Insufficient notice of holding of Board
of Nomination. - Reported in Journal, 1902, p.222b.
15. 1903 Re Tyney.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1905, p. 332.
16. 1903 Re Leet.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1905, p. 333
17. 1905 Archbishop of Armagh v. Hains.
Neglect of Ministerial Duty. Ceasing to reside in Parish. Sentence of
Deprivation. - Reported in Journal, 1906, p.313.
18. 1905 Re Sleator.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1906, p.314.
19. 1907 Re Cooney.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1908, p.332.
20. 1908 Re The Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act, 1907. Case from Bishops.
- Reported in Journal, 1908, p.333 and pp.1iii-iv.
21. 1909 Re Dancy.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1910, p. 316.
22. 1914 Correll v. Robinson and others.
Rights of Burial in Parochial Graveyard. Appeal from Diocesan Court of
Glendalough. Appeal dismissed. - Reported in Journal, 1915, p.459.

Journal 1999 – Court of the General Synod

23. 1916 Diocesan Council of Down, Connor and Dromore v. Representative Church Body.
Claim in respect of Bequest of Archdeacon Smythe.
- Reported in Journal, 1916, p. 324.
24. 1918 Archbishop of Dublin v. Robinson.
Ceasing to reside in Parish and to perform his duties as Incumbent.
Sentence of Suspension. - Reported in Journal, 1919, p.363.
25. 1918 Hitchcock and others v. Archbishop of Armagh.
Claim a Declaration that ruling of Respondent as President of the Session of the General synod was erroneous. No jurisdiction.
- Reported in Journal, 1919, p. 365.
26. 1919 Re Powers of the General Synod.
The Court decided that it was within the power of the General Synod to amend Canon XXII by the insertion of the following words after the word "Ministers": "and in such examination shall be included a course of theological study approved by the General Synod". Case from Bishops.
- Reported in Journal, 1919, p. 366.
27. 1921 Johnson and others v. Robinson.
Alleged sub-letting of Glebe without permission, and other charges.
Petition withdrawn on agreed terms. - Reported in Journal, 1922, p.333.
28. 1928 Chamney and others v. Simpson.
Violations of Canons. Sentence of Admonition.
- Reported in Journal, 1928, p.367.
29. 1933 Re Bradshaw.
Clergyman incapacitated by permanent mental infirmity.
- Reported in Journal, 1933, p. 381.
30. 1935 Christie and others v. Colquhoun.
Violation of Canons. Sentence of Admonition.
- Reported in Journal, 1937, p. 355.
- 30A. 1937 Chamney and others v. Colquhoun.
Violation of Canons. Sentence of six months suspension.
- Reported in Journal 1992, p.368.
31. 1939 Caithness and others v. Colquhoun and others.
Petition for a Faculty for the removal of a Crucifix. Appeal from Diocesan Court of Dublin. Appeal dismissed.
- Reported in Journal, 1941, p.406.

Journal 1999 – Court of the General Synod

32. 1940 Colquhoun and others v. Caithness and others.
Petition for a Faculty to confirm the retention of a Crucifix. Appeal from
Diocesan Court of Dublin. Remitted to Diocesan Court.
- Reported in Journal, 1941, p.413.
33. 1941 Hick and others v. Wilson
Alleged violation of Canons. Petition dismissed.
- Reported in Journal, 1947, p.330.
34. 1947 Bishop of Tuam v. Judge.
Refusal to meet Ordinary. Sentence of Admonition. Sundry other charges
dismissed. - Reported in Journal, 1948, p.283.
35. 1991 Carnduff and Others v. Thomas and Another.
Grant of Faculty for the placing of a cross on the Communion Table.
Appeal from Diocesan Court of Down and Dromore. Appeal dismissed.
- Reported in Journal, 1991, p.302.

NOTES

1. The following case was also heard and decided by the Court, but was not reported:-

1872 Gilbert v. Maturin.
Defendant was charged with certain ecclesiastical offences, some of which
were held to be proved, but in the exceptional circumstances of the case
no punishment was inflicted nor were costs awarded.
2. The Court sat on sundry dates in November and December, 1923, to hear Appeals from
the Decisions of the Commissioners appointed under the Statute 1920 (Special Session),
c.iii, in respect of Final Schemes framed by them. Six Appeals were granted, and three
were dismissed. Details of the nine Appeals are printed in Journals, 1924 - 1963.

GENERAL SYNOD OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND

NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES IN ATTENDANCE 1999

Date	Clerical	Lay	Total
May 18	192	314	506
May 19	180	274	454
May 20	152	202	354

Total number of Signatures: 1,314; average: 438.

Clerical	524	Average	175
Lay	790	Average	263

NOTES ON THE SESSION OF 1999

The ordinary Session commenced on May 18 and terminated on May 20, having lasted three days.

The House of Bishops did not sit separately but all were present at the meeting of the full Synod.

The greatest number of Representatives known to be present on any day was 506. The average attendance was 438 of whom 175 were Clerical and 263 Lay Representatives.

Five Bills were brought forward, five were passed, and are now Statutes.

INDEX

Allocations, lxxii.

Assessor,
Nomination of, xlix.

Attendance,
Analysis, 1999, 401.

Auditor,
Report on Representative Body's Accounts. (See Representative Body Report).
Report on Standing Committee's Accounts (See Standing Committee Report).

Bequests to the Church. (See Representative Body Report).

Bills,

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to provide for the use in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* as set out in the accompanying Schedule, lxiv.

To carry into effect a Resolution of the General Synod of 1998 to enable those provisions of *The Revised Common Lectionary with Introduction and additional Canticles and Calendar as adapted for use in the Church of Ireland* which concern the number of readings from scripture and the order in which such readings are to be read, to apply in Churches and Chapels of the Church of Ireland where the said Lectionary is in use, lxv.

To amend section 78AA of Chapter XIV of the Constitution, lxv.

To amend Chapter IX of the Constitution, lxv.

To amend Chapter III and Chapter V of the Constitution, lxvi.

Bills and Explanatory Memoranda, xxxix.

Bills Committee,
Report of, lxiii.

Christian Stewardship Committee,
Report of, 351; presented, lxiii.

Church of Ireland Board for Social Responsibility (N.I.)
Report of, 355; presented, lxiii.

Church of Ireland Board for Social Responsibility (R.I.)
Report of, 357; presented, lxiii.

Church of Ireland Clergy Pensions Fund, lxxii.

Church of Ireland Marriage Council,
Report of, 331; presented, lxiii.

Journal 1999 – Index

- Church of Ireland Pensions Board,
Report of, 63; presented, lxii; received and adopted, lxvi.
- Church of Ireland Youth Council,
Report of, 271; presented, lxiii; received and adopted, lxxix.
- Clerical Relief (Children's Allowance), 18.
- Clogher Diocese,
New Rules and Regulations, lxiii.
- Commission on Church Buildings,
Report of, 339; presented, lxiii; received, lxxvi.
- Commission on Ministry,
Report of, 319, presented, lxiii; received and adopted, lxvi.
- Committee for Christian Unity,
Election of, lxxiv;
Members of, xxiv;
Report of 301; presented, lxiii, received, lxxiv.
- Committees of General Synod,
Bills Committee, xxiv;
Church of Ireland Pensions Board, xxv;
Church of Ireland Youth Council, xxvi;
Committee for Christian Unity, xxiv;
Council for the Church Overseas, xxv;
Court of the General Synod, xxii;
Board of Education, xxiii;
Elections Committee, xxiv;
Legislation Committee, xxv;
Petitions Committee, xxiv;
Record Committee, xxv;
Standing Committee, xxi. Names and attendances. (See Standing Committee Report.)
Sub-Committees. (See Standing Committee Report.)
Standing Orders Committee, xxv.
- Council for the Church Overseas,
Members of, xxv;
Report of, 289; presented, lxiii; received and adopted, lxxxiii.
- Council for Mission in Ireland,
Report of, 297; presented, lxiii; election of members, lxxxiii.
- Court of the General Synod,
Members of, xxii;
Index to Reports of cases heard, 397.
- Education, Board of,
Members of, xxiii;
Report of, 235; presented lxiii; received and adopted, lxxviii.

Journal 1999 – Index

- Elections Committee,
 - Members of, xxiv.
- Finance and Arrangements (Sub-Committee). (See Standing Committee Report.)
 - Statement of Accounts. (See Standing Committee Report.)
- General Purposes Fund (Standing Committee). (See Standing Committee Report.)
- General Synod,
 - Committees of, xxi;
 - Journal, xlix;
 - Members of, vi;
 - Officers of, xxvi;
 - Resolutions adopted by, lxxxv.
 - Statutes passed by, xcix.
- Healing, Church's Ministry of,
 - Report of, 341; presented, lxiii; received, lxxxiii.
- Hymnal Revision Committee,
 - Report of, 333; presented, lxiii; received, lxxx;
- Irish Council of Churches,
 - Election of representatives to, lxxiv.
- Journal,
 - Motion on, lxxxiii.
- Journals of the General Synod, Index to, 406.
- Kosovo, Peace in,
 - Motion on, lxxxi.
- Legal Advisory Committee. (See Standing Committee Report.)
- Legislation Committee,
 - Members of, xxv.
- Liturgical Advisory Committee,
 - Report of, 315; presented, lxiii; received, lxxv.
- Minimum Approved Stipend, lxxii.
- Motions on Procedure, lxi.
- Notes on the Session of 1999, 401.
- Petitions Committee,
 - Members of, xxiv.
- President's Address, xlix.
- Privilege, lxxi.

Journal 1999 – Index

- Record Committee,
Communication from, lxxi;
Members of, xxv.
- Representative Body,
Report of, 3.
Members of, (See Representative Body Report.)
Committees of, (See Representative Body Report.)
Officers of, (See Representative Body Report.)
Index to Reports of, 423.
Proceedings of General Synod regarding:
Presentation of Report, lxii; consideration of, lxxii; adoption of, lxxiii.
Form of Bequest to, (See Representative Body Report).
Communication from, lxxi.
- Requests for information, lxvii.
- Resolutions,
adopted by General Synod, 1999, lxxxv.
- Role of the Church Committee,
Report of, 219; presented, lxiii; received, lxxxiii.
- Secondary Education Committee,
Report of, 285; presented, lxiii; received and adopted, lxxix.
- Select Committee on the Provision for Married Students at the Theological College,
Report of, 337; presented, lxiii; received, lxxv.
- Standing Committee of General Synod,
Members of, xxi; (See Standing Committee Report.)
Sub-Committees of, (See Standing Committee Report.)
Report of, 103; presented, lxii;
Adoption of Report of, lxviii;
Statement of Accounts of, (See Standing Committee Report.)
Reports, Index to, 446.
- Standing Orders Committee,
Members of, xxv.
- Standing Orders of General Synod, xxvii.
- Statements from Church of Ireland Sources 1966-1998, Index to, 361.
- Statutes,
Index to Statutes affecting the Constitution, 364.
Index to Statutes affecting the Book of Common Prayer and Revised Services, 367.
Index to Statutes not affecting the Constitution or the Book of Common Prayer, 370.
Chronological Table of the Statutes of the General Convention, 1870, and the General Synod, 1871-1999, 373.
- Statutes passed, xcix.

**INDEX TO THE JOURNAL OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION, 1870
AND TO THE JOURNALS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1871-1999.**

(The following have been excluded from the Index: matters of procedure; routine elections; the various stages of legislation; petitions; and matters covered by the President's address.)

A

- Abbeytown Schoolhouse (Elphin). 1942.
 Abercorn, Duke of. 1874.
 Abyssinia, Expulsion of Missionaries from. 1937.
 Achonry Diocese: Dignitaries. 1925.
 Adare (Limerick). 1929.
 Adelaide Hospital. 1990. 1992.
 Administration Committee. 1965. 1967.
 Adoption Society. 1973. 1998.
 Aged and Infirm Clergy.
 See Superannuation.
 Aghada (Cloyne). 1929-30.
 Aghalee (Dromore). 1908. 1923.
 Agreement, Form of. 1885.
 Agricultural Secondary School. 1947.
 Ahoghill (Connor). 1879.
 Albert Victor, Prince. 1885.
 Alcoholic Liquor: During War. 1915. 1917.
 Sale to Children. 1906.
 Alexander, Major. 1910.
 Alexander, Most Rev. W. 1904. 1911.
 Composition Money. 1911.
 All Saints, Blackrock (Dublin). 1894.
 Altar (Cork). 1917.
 Alternative Prayer Book 1984. 1996.
 American Church. 1872. 1878. 1922.
 Anglican Congress. 1906-7. 1908.
 Anglican Congress. 1962. 1963.
 Anglican Consultative Council. 1985.
 Anglican Regional Officer. 1965.
 Annual Subscription Fund, Proposed. 1952.
 Apostles' Creed. 1900.
 Appeal, Launching of. 1975. 1976.
 Appeal to all Christian People. 1921.
 Appointments, Select Committee. 1968-9.
 Archdeaconry, Vacation of. 1888.
 ARCIC Final Report. 1983. 1986. 1989.
 Ardagh Diocese: Dignitaries. 1930.
 Ardclinis (Connor). 1873.
 Ardfert & Aghadoe Diocese. 1900. 1902.
 1905. 1908. 1911-13.
 Armagh, Archbishop of: Proposed Postponement of Election. 1886.
 Deanery. 1885.
 Episcopal Fund. 1874. 1886.
 Parish. 1872.
 See House. 1930.
 Armenian Christian. 1896.
 Armistice Day. 1926-7.
 Armstrong, Rev. C.B. 1926.
 Arrangement, Committee of. 1870. 1873.
 Articles of Religion. 1975.
 Artistic and Ecclesiological Interest. 1932.
 Artisans, Education of Children of. 1886.
 Arvagh (Kilmore). 1878. 1958.
 Assessor, Opinion of:
 Bill to amend Canon 22. 1918.
 Bill to amend Canon 36. 1929. 1964.
 Bill to amend Canon 38. 1984.
 Bill to amend Prayer Book. 1963.
 Dividing Bill on Third Reading. 1876.
 Divinity School Council. 1913.
 "Prescribed Services". 1955.
 Previous Question. 1874.
 Procedure on Amendments. 1874.
 Revision of Prayer Book. 1874.
 Widows and Orphans Board Report. 1936.
 Assessor, Thanks to. 1870. 1873. 1876.
 Association for Promoting Christian Knowledge: Grant. 1914-40. 1942. 1965.
 Grant for Prayer Book. 1954. 1956.
 Office Book. 1882.
 Prayer Book. 1878-9.
 Prayer Book and Hymnal. 1940.
 Prayer Book Copyright. 1941.
 Quarto Edition of Prayer Book. 1899-1900.
 Religious Knowledge Examinations. 1885. 1900.
 Athanasian Creed, Use of. 1884.
 Athlone (Meath). 1941.
 Atkinson, Miss S.M. Bequest. 1940.
 Attendance, Register of. 1873. 1888. 1992.
 Authorised Version, Committee on. 1881.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

Proposed Revision of. 1902.
"Authority in the Church". 1977. 1981.
Auxiliary Fund. 1906-10. 1920.
Ministry. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975.

B

Ballinacorney (Limerick). 1885.
Ballybunion (Ardfert). 1946. 1956.
Ballyculter (Down). 1874.
Ballyhean (Tuam). 1930.
Ballymacarrett, Southern Church Mission
to. 1956.
Ballymacelligott (Ardfert). 1953.
Ballymackey (Killaloe). 1873.
Ballymena (Connor). 1891.
Ballymoney (Connor). 1878.
Bandon (Cork). 1983.
Bandon Grammar School. 1959.
Bangladesh, Church of. 1989.
Baptism of Infants Committee. 1946-8.
1950-1.
Baptismal Certificate. 1972.
Service. 1878. 1880-1. 1883-4. 1886-8.
1892.
Bartlett, Mrs: Bequest. 1889. 1891.
Bazaars, Raffles at. 1902.
Beaulieu (Armagh). 1886.
Beaconsfield, Earl of. 1881.
Beatty, Sir D. 1917.
Belfast Additional Clergy Fund. 1922 et seq.
Cathedral. 1956. 1958.
Church Extension in. 1898-9. 1927.
Need for Additional Clergy. 1909-10.
Belfast Lord Mayor and Corporation. 1985.
Believers' Enquiry. 1998.
Benefices under £200. 1871.
Select Committee on. 1873.
Vacant. 1871.
Bequests, Expenditure of Capital of. 1888.
Beresford, Most Rev. M.G. 1870. 1888.
Bethesda (Dublin). 1909.
Betting. 1890. 1901.
Bilbo (Leighlin). 1950.
Bill Procedure. 1932.
Procedure on Non-Passing of. 1877.
Bills, Charge for Printing of. 1871.
Committee. 1986 et seq.

Cost of. 1875.
Drafting of. 1943.
Names to be printed on. 1872.
Preparation of. 1872.
Proposed Committee on Form of. 1873.
Sale of. 1875.
Select Committee on. 1871.
Bishops, Deceased: Commutation.
Balances. 1890.
Number of. 1950.
Office and Work of. 1969. 1970.
Title of. 1886.
Widows. 1940.
Black, Dr: Bequest. 1891.
Blood Sports. 1969. 1970.
Boards of Nomination Committee. 1875-7.
Bomb Outrages. 1974.
Bona Fide Travellers. 1936.
Bonus to Clergy. 1921-3. 1944. 1947.
Book of Common Prayer. 1997.
Boulter Fund. 1877. 1887-8. 1890. 1927.
1929. 1931.
Boy Scouts. 1924.
Brackville (Armagh). 1936.
British Council of Churches. 1952. 1989.
Broadcasting Committee. 1951. 1956.
1960-1. 1964. 1973.
Brooke, Master: Memorial. 1870.
Report of Committee. 1871.
Brooke, Rt Hon. W. 1882. 1966.
Browne, Rev. J.W., Case of. 1882.
Budds, Rev. T.: Bequest. 1905.
Burial Grounds, Condition of. 1940.
Management of. 1897.
Mixed. 1880.
Burt (Raphoe). 1968.
Business of Synod, Committee on. 1871.
Butcher, Most Rev. S. 1877.
Memorial Fund. 1877. 1966.
Butler, Lord James: Committee. 1871.

C

Calcutta, Bishop of. 1889.
Canada, Provincial Synod of. 1876.
Candidate Teachers Training Fund. 1925.
Candidates for Ministry, Proposed
Committee on Supply of. 1923.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Proposed Committee on Training of. 1917.
 Canonries. 1886. 1888-9.
 Canons, Circulation of. 1871.
 Disciplinary. 1888.
 Proposed Committee on. 1930. 1969.
 Re-arrangement of. 1969. 1970.
 Revision of: Committee. 1870-1. 1966.
 Select Committee on. 1972. 1973.
 1 & 30: President's Ruling. 1944. 36.
 1920. 1925.
 Canterbury, Archbishop of. 1870.
 Prolocutor of. 1880.
 Canticles, Committee on Pointing of. 1885-6.
 Capital Adjustment Account. 1949.
 Cappamore (Emly). 1886-7.
 Carogh (Kildare). 1880-1. 1886.
 Carrick (Lismore). 1885. 1944.
 Cashel, Bishop of: Consecration. 1872.
 Bishopric of. 1872. 1875. 1883-4. 1889.
 1894. 1897. 1900.
 Diocese. 1884.
 Rock of. 1873.
 Castlebar (Tuam). 1930.
 Castlelost (Meath). 1902.
 Catechism. 1891. 1893.
 Catechists, Lay. 1872.
 Payment of. 1886-7.
 Cathedrals. Committee on. 1870-1.
 Committee on Preservation of. 1880. 1882.
 Endowment of. 1885-6.
 Grants to. 1958-9.
 Insurance on. 1856. 1973.
 "Catholic" and "non-Catholic". 1902.
 "Catholic Association". 1904.
 Celbridge (Glendalough). 1885-6.
 Celbridge Collegiate School, Scholarship
 at. 1924.
 Central Administration Committee. 1943.
 Central Church Fund. 1922 et seq.
 Central Emergency Fund. 1919-24.
 Central Sustentation Fund Committee. 1943.
 Chadwick, Rt Rev. G.A. 1915.
 Chamberlain, T. 1884.
 Chapelizod (Dublin). 1885-6. 1941.
 Chaplaincies, Military. 1891.
 to Institutions, Committee on. 1875-8.
 Chapter VI, Select Committee on. 1970.
 Charlton Charity. 1892.
 Chester, Rt Rev. W.B. 1894.
 Child Protection. 1998.
 Children of Clergy, Education of. 1907.
 Children's Allowances. 1961.
 Hymns Committee. 1950.
 China, Church in. 1947.
 Chinese Opium Trade. 1911. 1913-14.
 Christ Church, Belfast (Connor). 1913. 1990.
 Carysfort (Dublin). 1892.
 Cathedral (Dublin). 1871. 1879. 1885.
 1955. 1961.
 Kingstown (Dublin). 1888-9.
 Leeson Park (Dublin). 1961.
 Rushbrooke (Cloyne). 1893.
 Christian Aid. 1995.
 Christian Churches in Ireland, United
 Council of. 1922. 1954.
 Christianity and War. 1948-9. 1952. 1955-6.
 1959.
 Church Army. 1971.
 Church Buildings, Commission. 1987-8.
 Church, Committee on State of. 1882.
 Duty of. 1887.
 Education Society. 1873. 1876. 1885-7.
 1889. 1891. 1912. 1927. 1929.
 Extension (Down, Connor and
 Dromore). 1938.
 Fabric Fund. 1928. 1952.
 Methodist Society. 1984-5.
 Missionary Society. 1898-9.
 Music. 1979. 1980.
 Music Committee. 1927-31.
 Property, Encroachment upon, 1890.
 Relief Fund. 1922-3.
 Role of. 1970.
 Title of. 1871. 1855-6. 1936.
 Churches, Advice on Repair of. 1960-1.
 Ancient and Historic. 1972.
 and Church Halls Commission. 1962.
 1972.
 Deconsecration of. 1944-5.
 Inspection of. 1954.
 Maintenance of. 1971.
 Repair of. 1877.
 Return of Number Closed and Built. 1881.
 Sites of. 1874.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Church Overseas, Council for. 1969 et seq.
 Church Plate. 1998.
 Churchwardens, Qualification of. 1884.
 Churchyards, Condition of. 1940.
 City and Town parishes Commission.
 1949 et seq.
 Clanrickarde, Marquis of: Donation. 1885-6.
 Clergy Daughters' School. 1894.
 Sons' Education Society. 1894.
 Clergy Endowment Assurance. 1970-1.
 Cars for. 1974.
 Clergy under Stress. 1990.
 Clergymen, Holidays for. 1962-3.
 In Debt. Help for. 1953.
 Incapacitated. 1937.
 Movement of. 1964.
 Termination of Office. 1975.
 Clerical Incomes Deductions from. 1911.
 Relief. 1953 et seq.
 Representation of Dioceses. 1895.
 Clerical Retirement, Age of. 1969. 1973.
 Clogher, Bishopric of. 1884.
 Cathedral. 1875.
 Diocese. 1880.
 Diocese, Grant to. 1879.
 Episcopal Fund. 1874. 1886. 1889.
 1897. 1912.
 Clonfert Diocese, Dignitaries in. 1934.
 Clongish (Ardagh). 1947.
 Clonleigh (Derry). 1968.
 Clubs, Registration of. 1904.
 Coates, W.: Bequest. 1875.
 Coleraine (Connor). 1878
 Collects, Epistles & Gospels. 1973.
 Collegiate Churches, Grants to. 1958.
 Colonial Bishops, Ordination by. 1873.
 Colonial Episcopate, Centenary of. 1887.
 Colonies, Liquor Traffic in. 1891.
 Comber (Down). 1941.
 Commandments, Ten. 1946.
 Commendatory Letters. 1887-8. 1930.
 Committees during Recess. 1871.
 Expenses of. 1906.
 Honorary Secretary of. 1871.
 Quorum of. 1871.
 Reporting to Synod. 1998.
 Communication, Commission on. 1981. 1983.
 Communications Board. 1984.
 Communications Training. 1973.
 Communion of the Baptised but
 Unconfirmed. 1991. 1998.
 Communion Vessels. 1980.
 Commutation, Actuarial Investigation of
 Accounts. 1884.
 Correspondence on. 1870.
 Diocesan Funds. 1886.
 Division of Capital. 1892.
 Profit or Loss from. 1884-5.
 Proposed Petition to Parliament. 1870.
 Report of Representative Body. 1870.
 Commuting Clergy, Agreement with. 1872.
 Companion to Prayer Book. 1922.
 Composition. 1870.
 Gain or Loss by. 1876.
 Return. 1873.
 "Tax" on. 1875. 1877-8.
 Confession, Auricular. 1891. 1896.
 Confirmation. 1979. 1999.
 Confirmation Committee. 1953-5.
 Connell, Rev. Canon. 1936.
 Connor, Archdeaconry of. 1971.
 Episcopal Stipend. 1957.
 Connor, W. 1878.
 Conscience Clause in National Schools. 1890.
 Constable, Rev. J.N. 1877-8.
 Constitution, Alterations to. 1965.
 Amendments to. 1949.
 Cheap Edition. 1909.
 Codifying Committee. 1977-9.
 New Edition. 1887. 1889. 1897. 1907.
 1918. 1925. 1933. 1943. 1956.
 Revision Committee. 1961. 1972. 1973.
 Contraception in Republic. 1971.
 Contributions, Allocation of. 1872.
 Proposed Committee to Solicit. 1880.
 Cork, Cloyne & Ross Diocese. 1871.
 Cork Deanery. 1885.
 Corkbeg (Cloyne). 1930.
 Corona, Presentation of. 1897.
 Costs of Prosecutions, Payments of. 1894.
 Country, Sate of. 1882.
 Country Council of Scholarships. 1913.
 Coursing of Captive Hares. 1931.
 Court of Faculties, Committee on. 1873.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Court of General Synod: Payment for preparing Rules. 1888.
 Payment of Costs. 1888.
 Payment of Registrar. 1886. 1888. 1923.
 Reports of Cases. 1886.
 Covenant Subscriptions. 1960. 1985.
 Craigavon (Dromore). 1968.
 Craigs (Connor). 1874.
 Crib for Adoration. 1942.
 Criminal Justice Bill. 1969.
 Crofton, D.: Bequest. 1889. 1923. 1932. 1940. 1945.
 Crossduff (Clogher). 1888.
 Crozier, Most Rev. J. B. 1920.
 Crumlin (Dublin). 1941.
 Curates. 1879-80. 1883-4. 1886.
 Deductible. 1876.
 Fund for Additional. 1875. 1800.
 Grants to. 1880.
 Proposed Grant to. 1881.
 Select Committee on. 1837.
- D**
- Dalkey (Dublin). 1910.
 D'Arcy, Most Rev. C. F. 1936.
 Darley, Rt Rev. J. R. 1884.
 Daunt Memorial Exhibitions. 1880. 1966.
 Deacons. Age for Ordaining. 1883.
 Deaf Mute Children, Education of. 1904. 1906.
 Deans of Residences. 1969. 1971.
 Death Certificates. 1914.
 de Bille, Madam: Bequest. 1889.
 Decalogue. 1914.
 Declaration, Signing of. 1896.
 Deconsecration of Churches. 1944-5.
 de Mel. Rt Rev. L. 1970.
 Denominational Education. 1885.
 Depository for Records. 1976.
 Derry Church Congress. 1895.
 Diary, Charge for. 1873.
 Digby, Lord: Donation. 1880.
 Dignitaries, Designation of. 1930.
 Title of. 1926. 1928.
 Dignities. 1886. 1888-9. 1921.
 Dingle (Ardfert). 1936. 1939.
 Diocesan Boards of Education. 1877.
 Courts, Order of Proceedings in. 1873.
 Rules of. 1885. 1960.
 Curates. 1934
 Funds. 1956.
 Nominators: Mode of Electing. 1875. 1885. 1888.
 Offices, Expenses of. 1961.
 Schemes, 1877-8. 1908.
 Synods, Acts of. 1874.
 Committee on Powers of. 1875.
 Communication of Proceedings. 1980.
 Reports from. 1871.
 Dioceses, Rearrangement of. 1924.
 Disabled Clergymen, Fund for.
 See Superannuation.
 Disarmament. 1931.1978.
 Discipline, Clerical and Lay. 1892.
 Clerical. 1910-11.
 Disestablishment, 50th Year of. 1920-4.
 100th Year of. 1967.
 Disputes affecting Public. 1979.
 Distillation, Illicit. 1923.
 Divinity Hostel. 1913. 1924-5. 1954.
 New. 1962-3.
 School. 1872-81. 1883-4. 1886. 1889-90. 1901-10. 1973. 1974. 1979.
 Extent and Character of Instruction. 1910.
 Fund. 1884-90. 1946-7.
 Grant. 1963. 1965.
 Prayer Book Teaching. 1911. 1913. 1920.
 Proposed New Professorships. 1883.
 Testimonium Course. 1911.
 Students Bursary Fund. 1926. 1949. 1963. 1965.
 Employment of. 1888.
 Training of. 1889.
 Divorced Persons, Select Committee on Re-marriage of. 1973. 1975 et seq.
 Dollinger, Dr. 1875.
 Domestic Science, Proposed School of. 1918.
 Donagh, F.: Bequest. 1886-7. 1889. 1928. 1932. 1940. 1945.
 Donaghmore (Derry). 1968.
 Down, Connor and Dromore Dioceses. 1925-7.
 Church Extension. 1938.
 Committee on Proposed Division. 1942-3.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Educational Endowments Scheme. 1905.
 Down Episcopal Fund. 1957.
 Downpatrick Deanery. 1885.
 Dromore (Clogher). 1956.
 Drumreilly (Kilmore). 1958.
 Drumshambo (Ardagh). 1905. 1920.
 Drumsnatt (Clogher). 1879.
 Drunkards, Habitual. 1907. 1910.
 Dublin Cathedrals, Proposed Committee on. 1872.
 Peace Society. 1894.
 University Missions. 1898. 1919.
 Ducket, J.F.: Donation. 1875.
 Dugort (Tuam). 1916.
 Duke Parke Bequest. 1937.
 Dunboyne (Meath). 1942.
 Dunmore (Tuam). 1882.
 Duty, Change of. 1872.
 Dyas, R.: Bequest. 1925.
- E**
- Ecclesiastical Law, Breaches of. 1891.
 Preferments, Proposed Committee on. 1876.
 Tribunals, Expenses of. 1905.
 Education: and Libraries Bill. 1972.
 Bill. 1920. 1998.
 Board of. 1904 et seq.
 Board of - Northern Ireland Committee. 1936 et seq.
 Board of - Secretary. 1963. 1965.
 Committee. 1873-4.
 Council of. 1951.
 Facilities. 1928. 1931.
 Fund, Proposed. 1898. 1961.
 Imperial Grants for. 1906-7.
 Integrated. 1977. 1978. 1979.
 Intermediate. 1880.
 National. 1877-8. 1933.
 Northern Ireland. 1992. 1995.
 Officer. 1950. 1961.
 Primary and Vocational Schools. 1965.
 Question. 1872.
 Religious, Board of. 1875-1900.
 Committee on Scheme of Election. 1879. 1887.
 Committee. 1882.
 Secondary. 1911. 1969.
 Committee. 1903-4. 1962. 1964-5.
 Suggested Reform of. 1932.
 Visual Aids. 1957-8.
 Educational Endowments. 1884. 1886-8. 1891.
 Reconstruction in Northern Ireland. 1945-6.
 Edward VII. 1901.
 Ellis, Miss: Bequest. 1879.
 Elphin Cathedral. 1879.
 Diocese: Dignitaries. 1930.
 Emigrants: Letters of Commendation. 1887.
 Employment Equality Bill. 1998.
 Equal Status Bill. 1998.
 Enacting Clause, Form of. 1872-3.
 Endowments, Committee on Trusts of. 1874.
 Compensation for Loss of. 1959.
 Local. 1901.
 England, Church of. 1870.
 English Canon 30. 1871.
 Enniscoffey (Meath). 1874.
 Envelope System. 1920.
 Episcopal: Appointments Committee. 1919.
 Elections. 1912. 1956-8.
 Elections (Armagh). 1912-5.
 Elections Committee. 1938.
 Elections, Proposed Committee on. 1888. 1896. 1911.
 Elections, Record of. 1884-5.
 Electoral College, Expenses of. 1962.
 Expenses. 1924-6. 1952-3. 1956 et seq.
 Funds, Grant to. 1878. 1880.
 General Endowment Fund. 1870. 1912.
 Needs, Commission on. 1995. 1998.
 Superannuation. 1897.
 Residence, Heating of. 1979.
 Episcopate Committee. 1875-6.
 Endowment. 1877.
 Provision for. 1874.
 Equity Unity Trust. 1987.
 Equivalent Grant. 1903.
 Ether, Sale of. 1888-92.
 Eucharist, Agreed Statement on. 1976.
 Europe, Devastation in. 1945.
 European Elections. 1979.
 European Powers, Conference of. 1899.
 European Union. 1995.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

Ewart, Sir W.: Donation. 1900.

F

Faith and Order Conferences. 1923.
1926-8. 1953.

Family Prayers, Book of. 1893-7.
Decline of. 1918.

Famine in Europe. 1946.

Farmer's Bridge School (Ardfert). 1953.

Farmers, Small, Education of Children of.
1886.

Farms, Committee on Means to Acquire.
1908-9.

Feakle (Killaloe). 1930.

Fees to Registrars. 1958.

Ferns Parish. 1950.

Fertagh (Ossory). 1881.

Fethard (Cashel). 1935.

Finance, Committee on. 1870-1.

Report of Representative Body on. 1870.

Finances, Survey of. 1945.

Financial Position. 1974.

Financial Reconstruction Commission.
1947-52.

Finglas Housing Society. 1945.

FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount. 1921.

Fitzgerald, Rt Rev. W. 1884.

FitzGibbon, Lord Justice. 1910.

Floral Decorations. 1960-1.

Forms, Preparation of. 1872.

Free Church (Dublin). 1991.

French, Viscount. 1918.

Friends, Society of. 1887. 1920.

Fuller, J.F. 1913.

G

Gaelic, Sunday Services in. 1926 et seq.

Gamble, Judge R. W. 1887.

Gambling. 1890. 1901.

Garvagh (Derry). 1939.

Gazette, Church of Ireland. 1965. 1967. 1978.

Geelan, R.: Bequest. 1947.

General Assembly, Committee to meet
Committee of. 1931-5.

General Convention, Journal of. 1871.

Report of. 1870.

General Legacies, Allocation of Portions
of. 1889.

General Purposes Fund. 1885. 1892-3.
1926-7. 1930. 1945. 1961.

General Synod: Business Committee. 1927-8.

Communication of Proceedings. 1980.

Date of Meeting. 1987.

Expenses of. 1873-4.

Expenses of Representatives. 1938.

Murder of Members. 1921.

Place of Meeting. 1927.1964.

Service. 1879-80.

Special Session. 1920.

Time of Meeting. 1907. 1917.

Transcript of Proceedings. 1947. 1950.

Venue. 1983.

General Vestry: Membership. 1999.

Vote of Clergymen. 1958.

George V. 1911. 1929. 1935.

George VI. 1937.

German and U.K. Christian Churches. 1910.

German Pastors. 1934.

Girl Guides. 1924.

Glebe Charges. 1920.

Grants. 1887-90. 1906-10.

Houses during Vacancies. 1884.

Lands, Sub-letting of. 1884.

Loans Act. 1898.

Rents and Assessments. 1878.

Repairs. 1880. 1886. 1910.

Rules Amendments. 1913-4. 1919. 1921.

1925. 1932-4. 1936. 1941-3. 1945.

1947-9. 1953. 1956. 1960-1. 1978.

1980. 1990.

Glebes, Grants for Provision of. 1886.

Loss on, Charged to Income. 1878.

Management of. 1879. 1881.

Ownership of. 1873.

Purchase Arrangements. 1897.

Residences other than glebes. 1987.

Sale of-Profits and Losses. 1910.

Sale of-to Representative Body. 1875.

Trusts of. 1874.

Glebe Wardens. 1955.

Glenraig (Down). 1918.

Gleneely (Derry). 1897.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Good Service Funds. 1877. 1885-7. 1890. 1892.
 Gordon, J.: Bequest. 1883.
 Gowna (Ardagh). 1958.
 Graham, Col. C.L. 1940.
 Grainger, Canon: Proposed Bequest. 1892-3.
 Graveyards, Buildings in. 1884.
 Green, Miss C.: Bequest. 1884.
 Gregg, Most Rev. J.A.F. 1956.
 Gregg, Most Rev. R.S. 1896.
 Guildford Cathedral. 1961.
- H**
- Hamilton, H.A. 1894.
 Hanna, R.: Bequest. 1879.
 Hare, Very Rev. T.: (Dublin). 1903.
 Harold's Cross (Dublin). 1903.
 Hawkshaw, M.: Bequest . 1888.
 Healing, Churches' Council of. 1973.
 Church's Ministry of. 1958. 1964. 1972. 1984.
 Heathen, Evangelization of. 1904.
 Helsham, E. Bequest. 1908.
 Herbert, Rev. E.: Bequest. 1886.
 History of Ireland, Text Book on. 1938.
 Holidays for Clergymen. 1962-3.
 Holy Bible. 1871.
 Presentative of. 1875.
 Holy Communion, 1979.
 Holy Spirit. 1871.
 Home Mission Society. 1885. 1909 et seq.
 Home Reunion Committee. 1911-45.
 Home Rule. 1886. 1893. 1912.
 Honorary Secretaries, Thanks to. 1870. 1873. 1876.
 Housing Need. 1925.
 Howe, Rt Rev. J.W.A. 1971.
 Hughes, Rt Rev. A.E. 1954.
 Human Fertilization. 1985. 1998.
 Humane Killer. 1932.
 Humiliation, Day of. 1916.
 Hydrogen Bomb. 1954. 1957.
 Hygiene, Teaching of. 1905-6. 1923. 1934.
 Hymnal, Appendix to. 1886. 1934-5. 1974. 1975.
 Authorized. 1871.
- Committees. 1909-15. 1950-2. 1955-6. 1987-8.
 Hymnal Revision Committee. 1994. 1997. 1998.
 Hymnody, Church - Committee. 1871-3.
 Hymns for Children Committee. 1950.
- I**
- Ievers, H.: Bequest. 1926.
 Illness of Clergy. 1917.
 Income and Expenditure Account.
 Balance on. 1910.
 Transfer from. 1907-9.
 Income of Clergy, Calculation of. 1883. 1885.
 Proposed Augmentation of. 1885.
 Income Tax. 1888.
 Income Tax Department. 1985.
 Incorporated Society. 1943. 1962. 1974.
 Incumbents, Method of Appointing. 1929-30. 1965. 1987.
 Minor. 1879-80. 1883-4. 1886.
 Tenure. 1987.
 India-Europeans and Eurasians. 1911.
 Industrial Officer. 1960. 1965.
 Inebriates Act. 1907.
 Protestant. 1910.
 Instructions, Manual and Practical. 1899.
 Insurance of Churches. 1888. 1899. 1908-9.
 Intemperance, Repression of. 1875-6.
 Intercession, Forms of. 1940.
 Interchange of Preachers. 1943-4.
 Inter-Church Consultative Committee. 1985.
 Interest on Money Allocated. 1872.
 Rates of. 1888-90. 1963. 1973.
 Interests, Spiritual. 1892.
 Intermediate Teachers, Remuneration of. 1913.
 International Friendship Commission. 1942.
 Investments, Ethical. 1998.
 Investments Loss Replacement Fund. 1926-7. 1931-2. 1944-5.
 Investments Reserve. 1914. 1923-5. 1931. 1943. 1945. 1949.
 Ireland, Conversion of. 1872.
 Future Government of. 1916.
 Ireland's Future. 1982.
 Irish Church Act. 1868, 1870.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Lord Redesdale's Bill to Amend. 1870.
Irish Church Missions. 1871. 1912.
Irish Council of Churches. 1966. 1971. 1999.
Irish Ecclesiastical Gazette, Editor of. 1875.
Irish Language in Infant Schools. 1936.
In Schools. 1938-9.
Presentation of Holy Scripture and
Liturgy in. 1875.
Irish Society, Committee to confer with.
1870-1.
Deputation from. 1875.
Report of. 1872-1906.
Irvine, J.: Bequest. 1875-6.
- J**
- Japan, Primate of. 1965.
Jellett, Rev. J.H. 1888.
Jellett, Canon M.W. 1896.
Jerusalem, Internation Control of. 1949.
Jervois, W.S. 1925.
Journal, Advertisements in. 1872.
Copies for Members. 1895-6.
Publication of. 1872.
Jubilee 2000. 1998.
Judicature Committee. 1870-4.
- K**
- Kells (Meath) Graveyard Wall. 1970.
Kerr, Rt Rev. W.S. 1948.
Kikuyu Communion. 1914.
Kilbridge (Tullamore) (Meath). 1896.
Kilcock (Meath). 1942.
Kildare Diocese: Suggested Union with
Meath. 1959.
Kilgariffe (Ross). 1932.
Kilkeevan (Elphin). 1950. 1953.
Kilkenny Cathedral. 1886. 1908.
Killala and Achonry Diocese. 1875.
Killala Diocese - Dignitaries. 1925.
Killaloe (Lismore). 1883. 1885. 1891-2.
Killaloe and Clonfert - Boulter Fund. 1874.
Killanne (Ferns). 1878-9.
Killarney (Ardfert). 1886.
Killea (Raphoe). 1960. 1968.
Killeevan (Clogher). 1883.
Killochonnigan (Meath). 1878.
Killotteran (Waterford). 1944.
- Killowen (Derry). 1957.
Killucan (Meath). 1878.
Kilmacabea (Ross). 1892-3.
Kilmacduagh Diocese - Dignitaries. 1934.
Kilmaine (Tuam). 1952.
Kilmeaden (Waterford). 1944.
Kilmore, Bishopric of. 1871-2. 1875.
1883-4. 1889. 1894.
Cathedral. 1934.
Kilpatrick (Ferns). 1892.
Kiltoghart (Ardagh). 1874. 1905. 1920.
Kiltoom (Elphin). 1941.
Kiltullagh (Tuam). 1950.
Kilwarlin (Down). 1947.
Kinnegad (Meath). 1913.
Kircubbin (Down). 1952.
Kirby, Mrs F.S.: Bequest. 1875.
Knocklong Incident. 1919.
Knocknarea (Elphin). 1889.
Knox, H.T.: Bequest. 1923.
Knox, Most Rev. R.B.: 1886. 1894.
Kosovo. 1999.
- L**
- Laghey (Raphoe). 1876.
Laity, Participation of. 1976.
Lambeg (Connor). 1875.
Lambeth Conferences. 1897. 1908. 1931.
1962.
Land Finance Company. 1912. 1917-8.
1925. 1927. 1929. 1931.
Society. 1911.
Land Purchase Committee. 1908-14.
Landlords, Contributions of. 1891.
Lausanne Conference on Faith and Order.
1926-7.
Lavey (Kilmore). 1913.
Lay Agency. 1874.
Committee. 1882-3. 1885.
Help. 1905-9.
Member taking Orders. 1931.
Readers. 1907-9. 1914. 1946-7.
Lectionary Committee. 1966-8.
Proposed Rearrangement of. 1894.
1959-60.
Revised Common Lectionary. 1998.
Lee, Rev. Dr A.T. 1871.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Leeson Bequest. 1885.
 Legacies, Duty on. 1889.
 Legislation, Committee on. 1881-2. 1887.
 Leigh, Miss M.: Bequest. 1892.
 Lemass, Sean. 1971.
 Leonard, R.G. 1946.
 Leslie, W.B.: Bequest. 1905.
 Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev. E.H. 1961.
 Library for Synod. 1875.
 Licensing Laws: Bona Fide Travellers. 1936.
 Royal Commission. 1900-1.
 Reform. 1902-3. 1906.
 Lickmolassy (Clonfert). 1885-6.
 Limerick, Bishopric of. 1885. 1892. 1912.
 Deanery. 1872.
 Diocese. 1911-3. 1926.
 Lincoln, Bishop of. 1872.
 Lindsay, J.R. 1975.
 Linenhall Public Utility Society. 1926.
 Liquor Traffic in Colonies. 1891.
 Lisburn (Connor). 1883.
 Lisle (Ross). 1905.
 Lisslimnaghan (Derry). 1954.
 Lissan (Armagh). 1889.
 Liturgical Committee. 1962 et seq.
 Liturgical Publications. 1966.
 Liturgy Eclectically Revised. 1871.
 Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Bill.
 1891.
 Longfield, Rt Hon. M. 1882.
 Lord's Day, Desecration of. 1890.
 Loughglynn (Elphin). 1954.
 Louisiana, Council of. 1872.
 Lusitanian Church. 1963.
 Lyons A.: Bequest. 1903
- M**
- McDonnell, T.: Bequest. 1889.
 McGrorty, Rev. J. Bequest. 1908. 1923.
 Maconchy, J.A. 1931.
 Magee, Most Rev. W.C. 1891-2.
 Magee University College. 1965.
 Management, Committee of. 1871.
 Managers and Teachers. 1905.
 Mariners', Belfast (Connor). 1923.
 Mariners', Kingstown (Dublin). 1917.
 Marlay, C.B.: Bequest. 1913.
 Marlborough St. College. 1893. 1898-1900.
 Marriage Council. 1996. 1998.
 Marriages - Counselling Session. 1973. 1976.
 Divorced Persons. 1896.
 Fee for Licence. 1870. 1873. 1875.
 1920. 1955. 1980.
 Fee for Notice. 1871. 1920.
 Fee for Special Licence. 1951.
 Hours for Solemnization. 1909. 1912.
 Law. 1880. 1893. 1895-7.
 Laws, Violations of. 1913.
 Minimum Age. 1959.
 Mixed. 1908. 1973.
 Select Committee. 1992.
 with Deceased Wife's Sister. 1883.
 1886-7. 1907-13.
 Mar Thoma Syrian Church. 1974.
 Matrimonial Causes Bill. 1918. 1920.
 Maude, Sir S. 1917.
 Maunsell, G.W. 1887.
 Maynooth (Meath). 1942.
 Mayo, Earl of. 1872.
 Meath, Bishop of: Precedence. 1885.
 Diocese: suggested Union with Kildare.
 1959.
 Earl of. 1886.
 Earl of: Committee. 1871.
 Episcopate Fund. 1877.
 See of. 1974.
 Melbourne, Chief Justice of. 1878.
 Men's Society. 1911.
 Mental Infirmity of Clergymen. 1885.
 Meredith, Sir. J.C. 1912.
 Methodist Church - Discussion on Unity.
 1964.
 President. 1968.
 Representative of. 1971 et seq.
 Society, Committee to meet. 1970-5.
 Methylated Spirits. 1923.
 Migration from Land. 1917. 1920-1.
 Military Chapels, Committee on. 1979-80.
 Ministry, Candidates for. 1951.
 Ministry, Commission on. 1981.1996. 1998.
 Ministry, Recruitment for - Committee.
 1961-2.
 Mission Preachers, Order of. 1884-5.
 Missionary Board of Enquiry. 1957-60.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Books as Sunday School Prizes. 1919.
 Council. 1928 et seq.
 Deputation Secretaries. 1968.
 Districts, Proposed. 1885.
 Organization. 1901. 1903.
 Secretary. 1979.
 Missions. 1871.
 Board of 1881-1928.
 Greater Interest in. 1926.
 Mobility of Clergy. 1948.
 Commission. 1936-40.
 Committee. 1935-6.
 Model Schools. 1891.
 Mohill (Ardagh). 1872.
 Monaghan (Clogher). 1888.
 Money, Allocation of. 1873-4.
 Monksland (Lismore). 1885.
 Montgomery, C.A.: Bequest. 1953.
 Montreal, Synod of. 1872. 1920.
 Monuments in Church. 1875.
 Moral Welfare Work. 1953-4.
 Mortgages, Investment in. 1886.
 Mothel (Ossory). 1950.
 Mothers' Union. 1995.
 Motor Cars - Privileges for Clergy. 1920.
 Moyglare (Meath). 1943.
 Mungret (Limerick). 1930.
 Murlough House. 1962. 1970.
 Music, Recorded. 1961.
 Mutual Responsibility. 1964.
- N**
- National Board of Education. 1904. 1911.
 Education. 1896.
 Mission, Proposed. 1915.
 Schools, Conscience Clause in. 1890.
 Teachers - Managerial Question. 1895.
 1898.
 Salaries. 1917.
 Navan Graveyard (Meath). 1927.
 Needs and Resources of Church,
 Proposed Commission on. 1931.
 Negligence of Clergyman. 1885.
 Neill, Mrs E.M. 1980.
 Ne Temere Decree. 1908. 1911.
 Neville, Rev. J.N. 1880.
 Newry, St Patrick's (Dromore). 1899.
- News, Dissemination of. 1959.
 Newspapers, Appeals on behalf of Clergy
 in. 1881.
 Newtownlennon (Lismore). 1944.
 Newtownmountkennedy (Glendalough).
 1895.
 North India, Church of. 1971. 1973.
 North-South Relations. 1966.
 North Strand (Dublin). 1891.
 Northern Church Defence Association. 1870.
 Northern Ireland. 1994.
 Northern Ireland Committee of Board of
 Education. 1936 et seq.
 Norwegian Bishops. 1942.
 Norwich, Diocese of. 1870.
 Nuclear Weapons. 1962.
- O**
- Observation, Committee of. 1871-2. 1876.
 Occasional Prayers Committee. 1958-63.
 Offertory, Disposal of. 1873.
 O'Hara, Mr: Donation. 1875.
 O'Hara, Rev. J.: Donation. 1878.
 Old Catholic Church of Germany. 1875.
 Old Catholic Churches. 1949-50.
 Omeath (Armagh). 1946.
 O'Neill, Mrs: Bequest. 1876.
 O'Neill, Rev. W.B. 1925.
 Opium Trade. 1908. 1911. 1913-4.
 Oran (Elphin). 1950.
 Ordinal. 1925-6.
 Ordination of Assistant School Masters. 1940.
 for General Assistance. 1972.
 of Women. 1976. 1977. 1979. 1980.
 1981. 1988. 1989.
 Priests, Service for. 1881.
 Oregon and Washington, Convocation of.
 1872.
 Ornaments, Disputes about. 1893.
 Orpen, Sir. R. 1876.
 Orthodoxy, Proposed Committee on. 1878.
 Osborne, Mrs: Bequest. 1883. 1885. 1891-2.
 Ossory, Bishopric of. 1875.
 Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin Diocese. 1883.
 Outeragh (Ardagh). 1958.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

P

- Pakistan, Church of. 1971. 1973.
Pan-Anglican Congress. 1908. 1906-7.
Papers, Church: Publication. 1872.
Parishes, Amalgamated. 1903.
 Amalgamation of. 1956.
 Assessment of. 1872.
Return of Divisions and Unions of. 1881.
Parliamentary Oaths Amendment Bill. 1883.
Parochial Accounts. 1957-8.
 Boundaries Committee. 1871.
 Organization Committee. 1912-3.
"Parson's Freehold". 1940.
Partners in Mission. 1976. 1977. 1978.
Part-time Stipendiary Ministry. 1999.
Pastoral Theology, Chair of. 1962.
Patronage, Boards of. 1905.
 Operation of. 1885.
Peace. 1950.
 Intercession for. 1954.
Peebles Bequest. 1926.
Pensions Contributions. 1977.
Pensions Board. 1976.
Pensions of Clergy. 1972.
Pensions, Parity of. 1987.
People's Collection. 1954-6. 1960.
Perrier, Mrs: Bequest. 1889.
Personal Explanation, Rules as to. 1871.
Petitions, Committee on. 1873-4. 1877.
 Printed. 1873.
 Record of. 1874.
 Return of. 1873.
 Signing of. 1874-5.
Pew Rents. 1887.
Phibbs, W.E.P.: Bequest. 1941.
Phillippine Independent Church. 1963.
Phillips, J.D. 1949.
Phillips, Prof. W.A. 1934.
Platform, Alteration in. 1881.
Plunket, Most Rev. Lord. 1886. 1897.
Poor Law Commission. 1908.
Poor Parishes. 1873-5. 1877. 1879.
 1885-7. 1890 et seq.
 Financing of. 1929. 1931.
Poor Relief Commission. 1928.
Poorer Parishes Committee. 1879-81.
Portarlington (Kildare). 1895-6.
Porvoo Declaration. 1995.
Postal Services, disruption of. 1979.
Prayer and Hymn Book Select Committee.
 1939-41.
Prayer Book, Certified Copies of:
 Revised. 1927.
 Committee. 1909-26.
 Copyright. 1941.
 Copyright Committee. 1875.
 Editions of. 1922.
 In Irish. 1923-24. 1928.
 Presentation Copies. 1878.
 Presentation of. 1875.
 Press Corrections. 1927.
 Printing Committee. 1875-8.
 Printing of. 1878-9.
 Printing of Alterations. 1954.
 Proposed Appendix. 1918.
 Quarto Edition. 1899-1900.
 Reading Desk Edition Committee. 1937-8.
 Reduced Edition Committee. 1954-5.
 Revised Text of Psalter. 1943.
 Specimen of Revised Book. 1873.
Prayers for General Synod, 1871.
Prayers, Occasional. 1880.
 Committee. 1958-63.
Preachers, Interchange of. 1943-4.
 Irish College of. 1973.
Preaching, Proposed Committee on Decay
 in. 1882.
Preamble and Declaration. 1891.
Preface Committee. 1874-5.
Presbyterian Church - Conference on
 Education. 1905.1909.
 Discussions on Unity. 1964.
 Intercommunion. 1951.
 Moderator. 1968.
 Representatives of. 1971 et seq.
Preservation from Disunion. 1877.
Press, Admission of. 1917.
Press Officer. 1971.
Previous Question. 1878. 1888.
Primacy: Method of Election. 1885. 1888.
 Provision for Endowment of. 1884.
Primary Education, Committee of Inquiry
 into. 1919.
Primary Schools, Hours in. 1928.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Religious Instruction. 1906.
Secondary Instruction. 1905.
Statistics. 1890-1. 1898. 1904.
Priorities Committee. 1977. 1979.
Fund 1981.
Private Endowments, Surplus on
 Compensation for. 1874.
 Trusts of. 1888.
Privileges, Committee of. 1871.
Procedure, Select Committee on. 1973. 1975.
Proceedings, Order of. 1871.
Profit and Loss Account - Stocks and
 Shares. 1914.
Protestant Churchmen - Proposed Society.
 1910.
Psalms, Committee on Pointing of 1885-6.
Psalter, Unrevised. 1926.
Public Houses: Closing on Saturdays.
 1879. 1887. 1892. 1895-8. 1903-5.
 Closing on Sundays. 1872. 1874-6. 1882-3.
 1887-8. 1890-2. 1895-8. 1905. 1938.
Publication of Proceedings, Committee
 on. 1870-3.
Publications Committee. 1953 et seq.
Purity Society. 1885-6.
Purity Society. Church of England,
 Committee on. 1884-5.
- Q**
- Qu'Appelle Diocesan Synod. 1910.
Queen's University, Belfast:
 Church. 1957. 1962. 1964. 1970.
 Dean of Residences. 1943. 1951. 1958.
 Students' Centre. 1973.
- R**
- Radio and Television Committee. 1973.
 1976. 1984.
Railway Refreshment Rooms. 1906. 1912.
 Tickets for Members, Cheap. 1895.
Rainey's School. 1891-2.
Rathclaren Union (Cork). 1967.
Rathcooney (Cork). 1889.
Read, G.: Bequest. 1885.
Real Presence, Doctrine of. 1874.
Receiving into Church, Proposed Form
 for. 1903.
Recognition of Diversity of Conviction. 1991.
Record Committee. 1874 et seq.
Records, Committee on. 1871-3.
 Office for Registration of. 1875.
 Parochial. 1872-3.
 Committee. 1874-6.
Recruitment for Ministry Committee. 1961-2.
Reform and Retrenchment Committee. 1920.
Registrars, Diocesan. 1872.
 Fees. 1876.
Registration of Burials Committee. 1881.
Registries, Rules of. 1884-5.
Reichel, Most Rev. C.P. 1894.
Religious Education Committee. 1969. 1972.
Religious Films Committee. 1958-9.
Religious Knowledge, Examinations in.
 1900-1.
Remarriage Of Divorced Persons. 1996.
Rennison, Very Rev. H.W. 1960.
Repairs of Churches, Loans for. 1886.
Reports, Circulation of. 1872. 1966. 1972.
 Despatch of, to Members. 1903.
 Formal Introduction of. 1965.
Representation, Committee on. 1870.
 in Synod. 1898-9. 1913.
 of Curates. 1923.
Representative Body:
 Assets Committee. 1879.
 Audit of Accounts. 1877.
 By-Laws. 1908. 1993.
 Casual Vacancies. 1908-9.
 Charter. 1870.
 Combating "Plan of Campaign". 1887.
 Diocesan Arrangements. 1871.
 Glebes Committee. 1913.
 Instruction to. 1873.
 Loans. 1907.
 Office Expenses. 1880. 1889.
 Power to Discontinue Grants. 1902.
 Powers. 1870.
 Powers of Investment of. 1884. 1887.
 1889. 1895-6. 1907. 1909. 1911-2.
 1925. 1945.
 Printing of Report. 1872. 1881.
 Proposed Direction to. 1887.
 Proposed List of Property Disposed of.
 1945.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Schedule of Funded Investments. 1919.
 Scheme for Election. 1876. 1879.
 Committee. 1879.
 Summary of Report. 1880. 1884-5.
 Thanks and Confidence. 1875. 1879.
 1883. 1895.
 Representatives, Attendance of. 1881.
 Reserve Fund. No. I. 1888.
 No. II. 1886-7. 1889. 1909. 1914.
 Resolution, Rescinding of. 1909.
 Retired Clergymen, Houses for. 1958.
 1972. 1985.
 Retirement Benefits. 1975. 1976.
 Retiring Annuities, Calculation of. 1907.
 Retreats. 1878.
 Retrenchment and Reform, Proposed
 Committee. 1922.
 Reunion - Communication from Bishops.
 1920.
 Diocesan Committees. 1932
 Home. 1890. 1905-6.
 Committee. 1905. 1911.
 in Ireland: Proposed Commission. 1944.
 Revised Version of Holy Scripture. 1881.
 1900-1. 1910. 1928.
 Revision: Circulation of Resolutions on. 1872.
 Committee on. 1870-3.
 Committee on Resolutions. 1873.
 Committee: Price of Report. 1873.
 Revision Bills, Committee on. 1875.
 Committee to Draft. 1876.
 Revision Resolutions Committee. 1876-7.
 Resolutions of Former Synods. 1877.
 Sale of Resolutions on. 1873.
 Statutes Judicial Committee. 1876.
 Ritual and Doctrine. 1898.
 Ritualistic Manuals. 1904.
 Roe, H. 1871. 1874-5.
 Roman Catholic Affairs. 1967.
 Roman Catholic Church, Relationship
 with. 1970.
 Ross Cathedral. 1929.
 Rossnowlagh (Raphoe). 1881-2.
 Royal Schools Endowments. 1889.
 Royal Ulster Constabulary. 1985.
 Rubrics, Royal Commission on. 1871.
 Rules and Orders: Payment of
 Draughtsman. 1886.
 Rumanian Church Conference. 1937.
 Russian Bonds. 1922. 1924.
 Russian Orthodox Church. 1988.
 Ruttledge, W.E. 1940.
 Rynagh (Meath). 1873.
- S**
- Sacraments of Christian Church. 1897.
 Safeguarding Trust. 1998.
 St Andrew', Belfast (Connor). 1952.
 St Audoen's (Dublin). 1874-6. 1923.
 St Barnabas's (Dublin). 1921.
 St Barnabas Public Utility Society. 1925.
 St Bartholomew's (Dublin). 1894.
 St Brigid's, Glengormley (Connor). 1968.
 St Canice's, Kilkenny (Ossory). 1908. 1983.
 St Columba's Day Committee. 1961.
 St Ernan's, Donegal. 1962.
 St George, Mrs: Bequest. 1874. 1905. 1920.
 St George's (Dublin). 1887. 1926.
 St James's, Belfast (Connor). 1895.
 St John's, Kilwarlin (Down). 1947.
 St John's, Laganbank (Down). 1951.
 St John's, Monkstown (Dublin). 1909.
 St John's, Sandymount (Dublin). 1891.
 1910. 1913.
 St John's, Sligo (Elphin). 1903. 1928-9. 1958.
 St Kevin's (Dublin). 1885. 1946. 1949.
 St Luke's, Belfast (Connor). 1920.
 St Luke's (Dublin). 1923.
 St Mary's, Athlone (Meath). 1941.
 St Mary's, Belfast (Connor). 1923.
 St Mary's, Drogheda (Meath). 1951.
 St Mary Magdalene's, Belfast (Connor).
 1916. 1951.
 St Matthew's, Belfast (Connor). 1923. 1974.
 St Matthew's, Irishtown (Dublin). 1891.
 St Matthias's (Dublin). 1887-8.
 St Michael's Hill. 1885. 1888. 1890.
 St Michael's (Limerick). 1930.
 St Nicholas Without (Dublin). 1874-6. 1923.
 St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. 1874-5.
 1881-3. 1886. 1953. 1955. 1970. 1974.
 1987.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- St Patrick's Day, Proposed Service for. 1895. 1898-9. 1907. 1909-10. 1914.
- St Patrick's Deanery. 1885. 1890. 1895. 1925.
- St Patrick's, Newry (Dromore). 1899.
- St Paul's, Glenageary (Dublin). 1914.
- St Peter's, Athlone (Elphin). 1941.
- St Peter's, Drogheda (Armagh). 1931.
- St Peter's (Dublin). 1886.
- St Saviour's, Belfast (Connor). 1900.
- St Stephen's, Belfast (Connor). 1952.
- St Stephen's (Dublin). 1940.
- St Thomas's, Belfast (Connor). 1961.
- St Thomas's, (Dublin). 1928.
- Sale of Rectories, etc. 1938.
- Salmon, Rev. G. Sermon of. 1889.
- Sandford (Dublin). 1906.
- San Francisco Earthquake. 1906.
- Scarvagh (Dromore). 1876.
- Scholarships, County Council. 1913.
- School Management Committees. 1982.
- School Property, Vesting of. 1886. 1889.
- Schoolmasters, Diocesan - Composition Balances. 1884-5.
- Schools, Diocesan. 1972-3.
Small. 1885-6. 1888-9. 1899-1900. 1903. 1928.
- Scripture Readers and Irish Society. 1912.
- Scriptures, Circulation of. 1888.
- Secondary Education. 1911.
Committees. 1903-4. 1962.
School (Belfast) Committee. 1945-6.
Teachers, Proposed Fund for. 1916.
Salaries of. 1920-1.
Superannuation of. 1928.
- Sectarianism. 1997. 1998. 1999.
- See Houses, Care of during Vacancies. 1884.
Management of. 1960.
Rates and Charges on. 1956-7.
- Selection, Committee of. 1871.
- Selective Employment Tax. 1966.
- Sellerna (Tuam). 1929.
- Serbia and Croatia. 1993.
- Shannon Airport (Killaloe). 1962-3.
- Shops Act 1911. 1911. 1913.
- Shortening of Services. 1909.
- Shortt, Canon J.P. 1966.
- Sligo Cathedral. 1958.
- Sligo Grammar School. 1947.
- Small Parishes. 1899.
- Smith, Erasmus: Endowment. 1897.
Governors of Schools. 1900.
- Smyly, Very Rev. A.F. 1897.
- Smythe, Rev. J.H.: Bequest. 1913.
- Smythe, W.G. 1882.
- Social Responsibility, Board for (N.I.) 1969. 1986.
Board for (R.I.). 1973.
- Social Service, Church of Ireland. 1973. 1976.
- Social Service Committee. 1899-1912.
- Society for Propagation of Gospel. 1901-2.
- South India, Church of. 1930. 1948. 1951-3. 1956-7. 1973.
- Spain and Portugal, Reformed Episcopal Churches of. 1883. 1892. 1894. 1963.
- Sparsely Populated Areas Commission. 1957 et seq.
- Speeches, Length of. 1870.
- Spiddal (Tuam). 1928.
- Standing Allocations. 1977.
- Standing Committee. 1884 et seq.
Attendance at Sub-Committees. 1891.
Audit of Accounts. 1886.
Issue of Report. 1888.
Payment of Draft. 1892.
Powers and Constitution. 1883-4. 1886-7. 1889. 1922. 1933-4. 1961. 1967. 1972. 1974. 1978. 1980. 1989. 1992.
Proposed Contingency Fund. 1891-2.
- Standing Orders. 1870-7. 1879-80. 1882-3. 1886-7. 1892-4. 1901. 1906. 1909. 1924-5. 1939-30. 1942. 1945-7. 1949-50. 1958. 1961. 1963. 1965. 1970. 1971. 1985. 1987. 1988.
- State Prayers. 1872. 1922. 1938. 1943.
- State Reception. 1970. 1985. 1991. 1992.
- Statutes, Committee on. 1871.
Enacting of. 1882.
Index to. 1877.
Publication of. 1870. 1872.
- Stewardship, Christian. 1960. et. seq.
- Stipends. 1914-6. 1919-20. 1970.
Auxiliary Fund. 1965.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Committee. 1956-8. 1962.
 Minimum. 1920. 1977. 1998.
 Pay Structure. 1972.
 Report. 1962.
 Temporary Augmentation. 1924-5.
 Stopford, Archdeacon. 1874.
 Stormont (Down). 1971.
 Stradbally (Killaloe). 1944.
 Stradbally (Leighlin). 1876.
 Strangers, Accommodation for. 1898-
 1901. 1909. 1911. 1913-4. 1921. 1932.
 Admission of. 1871-2. 1874-5. 1885. 1887.
 Exclusion of. 1893-4.
 Stranmillis Training College. 1932-3.
 Stress, Clergy under. 1988.
 Student Volunteer Missionary Movement.
 1898.
 Subscriptions, Regular System of
 Collecting. 1888-9.
 Summary Jurisdiction Bill. 1907.
 Sudan. 1996.
 Sunday Observance. 1902-3. 1906-7. 1912-3.
 Sunday School Calendar. 1929. 1940-1.
 1943-4.
 Committee. 1898-1900.
 Postal. 1973.
 Sunday Trading. 1989.
 Supply of Clergy Committee. 1878-9.
 Superannuation Allowances. 1937.
 of Clergy. 1873. 1877-9. 1881-2. 1884-5.
 1892. 1894. 1902. 1904. 1906.
 1921 et seq.
 of Officers of Representative Body. 1894.
 Sustentation Fund, General. 1870. 1877.
 1887. 1889.
 Swift's Alley (Dulbin). 1892.
 Sydney, Synod of. 1870.
 Symes, Mrs S. 1875.
 Symes, Rev. J.L. 1875.
 Synod Examinations Committee. 1941.
 Synod Hall. 1870. 1874-5. 1982. 1983.
 Accommodation for Ladies. 1921.
 Acoustics. 1885. 1894.
 Corona. 1969.
 Inscription on Wall. 1875. 1877. 1899.
 1901.
 Proposed Enlargement. 1906. 1913-14.
 Refreshment Room. 1899.
 Sale of Wine. 1875.
 Smoking Room. 1919. 1921.
 State. 1883.
 Use by Diocesan Synods, etc. 1875.
 Ventilation. 1897. 1900-1. 1904. 1908.
 Synodsmen, Qualification of. 1884.
 Synodical Structures. 1999.
- T**
- Tasks from Holy Scripture. 1884.
 Teachers' Strike. 1946.
 Teachers, Supply and Training of.
 (Northern Ireland). 1945.
 Teachers in Training, Boarding of. 1882-4.
 Religious Education of. 1882. 1885-6.
 Teampol-na-mBocht (Cork). 1917.
 Teevan, J.: Bequest. 1875-7.
 Tellers, Votes of. 1873.
 Temperance Committee. 1875 et seq.
 Teaching of. 1906. 1923.
 Temporary Duty, Clergymen for. 1938.
 Theological College, Accommodation for
 Married Students. 1998.
 Theological Committee, Proposed. 1919.
 Theology, Graduation Course in. 1966.
 in the University. 1971. 1975.
 Thompson, Dr: Bequest. 1883.
 Thompson, Rev. E. P.: Trust. 1892-3.
 Thrift, Dr W. E. 1940.
 "Titanic" Disaster. 1912.
 Title of Church. 1936.
 Tourism, Select Committee on. 1971-3.
 Traill, Dr A. 1905. 1914.
 Training College, Church of Ireland. 1878.
 1880. 1882-6. 1890-1.
 Constitution of Committee. 1883.
 Committee of Management. 1885-7.
 Proposed Endowment of Office of
 Principal. 1885.
 Proposed Grant. 1884.
 Training for Ministry, Proposed
 Commission on. 1954.
 Transport of School Children. 1930.
 Trench, Most Rev. R. C. 1870. 1885.
 Memorial. 1888.
 Tribunals, Ecclesiastical -

Journal 1999 – Index to the Journals of the General Synod

- Committee. 1880.
 Fees, 1976. 1977.
 Trinity, Belfast (Connor). 1944.
 Trinity College, Dublin -
 Assistant Chaplain. 1956.
 Chapel. 1973.
 Dean of Residence. 1931. 1958.
 Mission to Belfast. 1955-6.
 Quatercentenary. 1992.
 Royal Commission. 1878.
 Trinity, Killiney (Dublin). 1893.
 Trinity, Lower Gardiner Street (Dublin). 1904.
 Tropical Hardwoods. 1994.
 Trustee Churches. 1885.
 Committee. 1880-1.
 Tuam, Bishopric of. 1885. 1891-3.
 Deanery. 1885.
 Diocese: Dignitaries. 1925.
 Tuberculosis. 1904.
 Tullamore (Meath). 1877.
 Tullyallen (Armagh). 1896.
- U**
- Ulster Royal School Endowments. 1889.
 Unemployment. 1943. 1957.
 Union of Parishes Commission. 1917-8.
 1922-5.
 Unit Trusts. 1975. 1990.
 United Kingdom and German
 Christian Churches. 1910.
 Unity, Christian. 1962.
 Committee. 1945 et seq.
 Day of Intercession for. 1906-60.
 Week of Intercession for. 1961 et seq.
 Urney (Kilmore). 1939.
- V**
- Victoria. 1872. 1882-5. 1887. 1897. 1900-1.
 Victoria Jubilee Fund. 1887.
 Visual Aids in Education. 1957-8.
 Vocational Teachers' Association. 1971.
 Voluntary Contributions Scheme. 1985.
- W**
- Wales, Church in. 1895. 1913. 1920.
 Wales, Prince and Princess of. 1872. 1885.
 1900.
- Walshe, Mrs: Bequest. 1875.
 War and Christianity. 1948-9. 1952.
 1955-6. 1959.
 Bonus to Clergy. 1917-20.
 Damage. 1941.
 Devastation. 1945.
 Disorganisation Fund. 1941.
 Wesley, Rev. John. 1991.
 Whitechurch School. 1987.
 Whitsuntide: Proposed Special Services.
 1914.
 Whitton, F.A. 1916.
 Widows and Orphans. 1873 et seq. of
 Bishops. 1940.
 Willcocks, Rev. W.: Contribution. 1885-6.
 William III, Bicentenary of Arrival of. 1888.
 Willowfield, Belfast (Down). 1915.
 Wils-Sandford, T.G. 1887.
 Wimborne, Lord. 1915.
 "Wolfe's Primer". 1898-9.
 Women and Parochial Administration
 Committee. 1915-8.
 on Vestries. 1901. 1903. 1914.
 Ordination of. 1976. 1977. 1979. 1980.
 1981. 1988. 1989. 1992.
 Women's Church Work, Central Council
 for. 1940-1.
 Workhouses, Protestant inmates in. 1910.
 "World Call" for Missionary Work. 1927.
 World Council of Churches. 1943 et seq.
 World Missionary Conference. 1910-1.
 Worship, Public: Conduct of. 1939-40.
 Wynne, Rt Rev. F. R. 1897.
- Y**
- York, Archbishop of. 1871.
 Youghal (Cloyne). 1884.
 Youth Conference Petition Committee.
 1929-31.
 Youth Council. 1948. 1989. 1996. 1999.
 Youth Department. 1999.
 Youth Officer. 1958.
 Assistant, 1977.
- Z**
- Zion, Rathgar (Dublin). 1921. 1930.

**INDEX TO THE REPORTS OF THE
REPRESENTATIVE BODY, 1871-1999**

A

- Abbeystrewry, Ross, 1885-29; 1890-24.
Abbeystown School House, Boyle, 1942-32.
Actuarial investigation, 1884-26; 1885-18;
of Superannuation Fund, 1944-18;
1945-18.
Adare Church, Limerick, 1929-30.
Additional Curates Fund (proposed),
1881-26. (see "Spiritual Aid Society")
Administration 1967, 1968-21.
Administration, expenses of, 1915-11.
Committee, 1973-28.
Advances on policies of insurance,
1872-19; 1881-120.
under table iii, 1872-9, 39, 53, 59; 1873-
17; 1881-119; annually afterwards.
Aghada Church, Cloyne, 1929-30; 1930-32.
Aghalee, Dromore, 1908-33; 1909-113;
1923-27; 1924-125.
Aghour, Ossory, 1962-18.
Alexander, Primate W., 1911-35, 36;
1912-31, 32.
Allocation account, 1915-12;
Allocations Committee, 1993-28.
Allocation Reserve, 1969-14. (annual)
All Saints', Blackrock, Dublin, 1895-115.
All Saints', Eglantine, Connor, 1916-32.
All Saints', Gleneely, Derry, 1898-21.
All Saints', Grangegorman, Dublin, 1892-21.
Ancient and Historic Churches and
Cathedrals, 1872-22; 1973-33.
Anglican Conference in Toronto, 1962-30.
Anglican Communion, 1989-36; annually.
Anglo-Argentine Tramway, 1934-32;
1936-32.
Annuitants:
certificates to, 1872-48; 1881-123.
annually afterwards.
number of, 1973-6.
refunds to, 1927-130.
Annuities, table, 1889-98.
Appeal, 1953-23; 1954-21.
Arboe, Armagh, 1899-31.
Archbishops' Fund for Irish Clergy Widows
and Daughters, 1898-20, 75, 110.
Archdall, Rt Rev. M., 1913-17.
Archivist, 1981-43.
Architects:
appointment, 1881-127; 1883-12; 1899-27.
expenses, 1897-27; 1937-130.
salaries, 1884-21; 1889-32; 1921-145;
1937-130.
superannuation, 1913-33; 1914-175;
1926-126.
Ardraccan See-House, Meath, 1888-91.
Ardfert & Aghadoe:
episcopal commutation fund, 1900-103;
1901-33, 113; 1903-32; 1906-34;
1908-16, 33; 1909-113; 1913-34.
stipend fund, No. 2, 1908-33.
Armagh:
cathedral organist, 1897-18.
deanery, 1885-35; 1886-37.
episcopal fund, 1887-112, 113;
1912-31, 117.
primacy endowment, 1885-106.
see house, 1888-91; 1930-32; 1969-27;
1970-27; 1971-26; 1972-23; 1974-28;
1976-22.
Armstrong, Most Rev. J.W., 1986-13.
Artistic and Ecclesiological Committee,
1933-30.
Ashbourne Act, effect of, 1889-48.
Association for Promoting Christian
Knowledge, 1941-40, 138; 1942-25;
1943-27; 1944-28; 1945-28; 1946-25;
1997-18; 1998-27.
Athlumney Bequest, 1949-31.
Atkinson Bequest, 1940-19.
Audit Committee, 1999-13.
Audit of Diocesan and Parochial Accounts,
1943-30.
Auditor, 1872-17; 1887-114.
Augmentation grants, 1883-26; annually
afterwards.
Augmentation of Widows' Annuities Fund,
1939-29; 1950-23, 29; 1952-17; 1962-25
annually. 1966-24 (no State Pension).
Auxiliary Fund, 1905-34, 135; 1906-32,
35, 118; 1907-31,32; 1908-30, 34, 108;

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- 1909-33, 111; 1910-29, 77; 1911-29; 1919-30; 1920-10, 24; 1921-12, 145; 1922-12; 1927-24, 129; 1928-138; 1929-24; 1932-28, 134 (Counsel's opinion); 1933-27; 1934-24; 1935-13; 1936-11, 15, 23, 25; annually afterwards.
Auxiliary Ministry, 1978-20; 1995-35. car loans 1982-21.
- B**
- Bad and doubtful debts, 1888-13;
1890-13; 1898-15; 1901-16.
Balance Sheet (Change in form of), 1949-10.
Ball, J.B., 1885-35; 1886-37.
Balla, Tuam, 1990-31; 1901-32.
Ballinahinch Church, Tuam, 1960-24.
Ballinderry, Armagh, 1899-31.
Ballybunion, Ardfert, 1947-108.
Ballyculter, Down, 1915-30.
Ballyhean Church, Tuam, 1930-32.
Ballyheigue, Ardfert, 1924-34.
Ballymacarrett, Down, 1929-31; 1931-37.
Ballyrashane, Connor, 1887-27.
Bank and Insurance Shares - Investment in, 1945-35.
Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. A. S., 1904-32.
Barronstown, Armagh, 1899-31.
Bartlett, Mrs. S., 1892-15, 125.
Barton, Miss Mary, 1872-26.
Battersby, Mrs. Mary, 1906-32.
Beaulieu, Armagh, 1886-38; 1887-112.
Belfast Additional Clergy Fund, 1911-78; 1922-25; annually to 1955. 1963.
Belfast & Co. Down Railway, 1928-39.
Belfast Church Building Fund, 1927-25, 27, 138; 1929-25; 34; 1930-16, 88; 1931-27 (extension of Statute); 1932-26; 1933-24; 1934-23; 1935-33; 1943-11; 1945-32.
Belfast Church Extension, 1899-32, 33, 35, 106, New Scheme. (See under Down, etc., Church Extension.)
Belgrave Road, No. 15, 1980-19.
Benefactions, reversionary, 1883-20; 1885-96.
Benefice Vacant, 1877-49; 1886-117;
Bequest, form of, 1872-26, 47; 1900-175; for upkeep of grave, 1934-18, 1952-81.
Bequest, allocation of general, 1885-26, 106; 1886-29, 114; 1887-113; 1888-20, 34; 1889-45, 46, 123; 1890-96; 1892-18, 21, 24; 1893-27; 1895-38; 1902-29; 1903-28; 1904-114; 1905-33, 38; 1906-32; 1907-26; 1908-33; 1909-13; 1912-30; 1913-31; 1915-30; 1918-15; 1927-130; 1934-26; 1940-19.
Beresford Fund, 1905-39; 1909-35; 1911-34; 1917-28; 1967-28.
appointment of trustees, 1917-28.
Beresford, Primate Lord J. G., 1898-110.
Berry, Rt Rev. T. S., 1925-17.
Berwick, J. R., 1892-38, 110.
Bethesda, Dublin, 1910-80.
Board of Education, Secretary and Education Organiser, 1963-30; 1965-31.
Board of Education. 1975-29; 1981-29.
Bolton, Mrs. F. G., 1892-22.
Bomford, W., 1891-19.
Borrowing Powers, 1980-20.
Boulter Fund, 1872-45; 1873-21; 1874-22, 1878-46, 57; 1882-27; 1884-24; 1885-26; 1887-31, 88; 1888-29, 114; 1889-33, 124; 1890-24, 25, 34; 1897-29; 1910-18; 1914-19; 1919-16; 1921-18; 1922-19; 1928-139; 1930-19; 1931-19, 135; 1933-27, 129.
Boyle, Abbeytown School House, 1942-32.
Brackaville, Armagh, 1936-29.
Briggs, J. G., 1979-21.
Brooke, Rt Hon. W., Memorial Fund, 1884-13; annually afterwards; 1892-122.
Browne, Rev. J.W., 1882-22; 1883-25.
Bruce, J., 1892-35.
Budds, Rev. T., 1905-33; 1906-108.
Burial fees, 1887-27.
grounds, 1873-5; 1876-50; 1877-43; 1879-55; 1880-23, 64; 1881-127; 1885-42; 1886-41; 1897-34; 1898-36; 1900-28; 1903-28, 103; 1904-33; 1945-19.
grounds, insurance against liability, 1935-30.
grounds, report on upkeep, 1941-34.
transferred to Burial Boards, 1929-23, 131; annually afterwards.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Burial of non-members, 1880-23, 64.
Bursaries. (See "Divinity School")
Butcher, Most Rev. S., Memorial Fund, 1878-18; 1884-13, 76; annually afterwards; 1892-120.
Butler, George B., 1936-31; 1949-10; 1950-28.
By-Laws, 1870-5; 1885-32; 1899-34, 107; 1908-8, 106; 1939-29, 111; 1945-10; 1948-44; 1964-26; 1967-25; 1970-32; 1975-25; 1970-32; 1975-25; 1982-20, 33; 1984-27; 1993-49; 1997-48.
- C**
- Cairnes, T. P. 1892-22.
Caledon, Armagh, 1883-25.
Calry, Elphin, 1909-29.
Canon Theologian, St Anne's Cathedral, Belfast, 1956-29; 1966-30; 1969-33.
Capital Adjustment Account, 1948-13; annually afterwards.
name changed, 1968-13.
Capital Conservation Account, 1969-11; 1977-37.
Capital Taxes, 1976-37; 1977-13; 1978-13; annually.
Cappamore, Emly, 1887-28, 113.
Carogh, Kildare, 1886-30; 1895-31.
Carrick, Lismore, 1885-26; 1886-114; 1892-23.
Cashel:
diocesan financial scheme, 1940-22.
diocesan trustees, 1902-30.
episcopal fund, 1884-33, 34; 1885-15, 105; 1889-22; 1890-96; 1892-16; 1894-16; 1895-116; 1896-26; 1897-19; 1898-113; 1900-17; 1901-19, 113.
library, 1935-29.
see house, 1969-28.
Castlelost, Meath, 1902-28.
Catechists, payment of, 1887-30, 114; 1888-15, 113.
Cathedral officers, composition, 1872-38.
Cathedrals:
expenses, 1958-28, 32; 1959-29; 1960-23, 74; 1962-30; 1964-27; 1968-29; 1980-34; 1983-32.
insurance, 1955-26; annually afterwards.
Cathedrals, proposed aid to, 1883-31.
Celbridge, Glendalough, 1886-29, 116.
Central Church Fund, 1921-27; 1922-17, 26; 1923-17, 127; 1924-17, 24, 125, 129; 1925-17, 27; 1926-127; 1927-25 (addenda), 27, 130; 1929-24; 1934-16.
grants suspended, 1936-17.
grant to 1952-23, annually afterwards.
grant to Crumlin Church, 1941-43.
Act amended, 1939-33; 1940-129.
Central Communications Board, 1990-39.
Central Council for Women's Church Work, 1943-40; 1944-28; 1945-28.
Central Emergency Fund, 1925-126; 1926-127.
Central Stipend Auxiliary Fund, 1966-21.
Chadwick, Rt Rev. G.A., 1917-16; 1924-17.
Chapelizod, Dublin, 1886-30, 118; 1887-113; 1941-44.
Charter, 1870-5; 1912-169.
Chief Officer and Secretary, 1949-10; 1950-28; 1979-21; 1989-30.
Children, transport of, 1932-28; 1934-24; 1935-27; annually afterwards.
Children' Allowances, 1961-23; 1962-26; 1963-27; 1964-27; 1965 annually afterwards.
Chilean Bonds, 1934-32; and afterwards.
Christ Church, Belfast, 1990-42.
Christ Church, Carysfort, Dublin, 1893-109.
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1870-9; 1884-76 etc.; 1885-37, 119; 1886-18, 38, 81, 114; 1889-85; 1890-65; 1891-77; 1961-32.
Christ Church, Kingstown, Dublin, 1889-123; 1890-95.
Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1961-40.
Christ Church, Rushbrooke, Cloyne, 1894-105.
Christian Stewardship, 1961-27; 1962-24; 1965-28; 1966-31; annually.
adviser, 1967-21; 1968-29.
Church Army, 1971-37, 1978-30.
Church Buildings, 1987-29.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Church Conferences, grant to delegates, 1948-24.
- Church Fabric Fund, 1929-26, 30, 135; 1930-27, 31, 32, 139; 1931-35; 1932-29; 1933-30, 133; 1986-27.
grants to, 1940-26; 1952-29; 1958-28; 1990-29; 1992-25.
- Church Fabric Suspense Fund, 1931-154.
- Church Furniture-movable, 1892-35, 91; 1899-28; 1901-30.
- Church of Ireland almanack, 1871-31.
- Church of Ireland, finances of, 1941-34.
- Church of Ireland Gazette, 1965-26; 1966-27; 1967-30; 1968-29; 1969-34; 1970-37.
- Church of Ireland House, 1969-23; 1970-25; 1972-21; 1973-29; 1974-28; 1975-24; 1980-19; 1981-17; 1996-32; 1998-22; 1999-24.
- Church of Ireland House (Belfast), 1994-15; 1996-42.
- Church of Ireland Records, 1975-25; 1976-22, 1977-20, 42; 1980-25; 1981-20.
- Church of Ireland, Social Service, 1973-28, 32, 38; 1974-31; 1975-30; 1976-27; 1977-25; 1978-27.
- Church of Ireland, title, 1871-32, 56; 1886-27; annually to 1981-29.
- Church of Ireland Training College, 1885-36; 1886-39, 117.
- Church of Ireland Youth Council, 1990-38.
- Church officers, 1871-74, 76; 1872-10, 37; 1883-15; 1908-25,31; 1909-36.
- Church plate, 1901-30; 1919-25; 1935-29; 1967-18; 1974-27; 1975-26; 1976-22; 1977-20; 1981-22; 1992-69, 1998-24.
- Church property, encroachments on, 1891-31, 110; 1902-169.
- Church property, List of, 1942-31.
- Church property, War Damage to, 1942-26.
- Churches:
alterations, 1877-12; 1880-63.
ancient and historic, 1975-22; 1976-20; 1977-18; 1978-18.
building in Belfast. (See 'Belfast Church Building Fund' and Down, etc., Church Extension Fund).
built, closed and vested, list of, 1885-35, 37.
closing of, 1985-22; 1986-26, 41, 68.
collections, 1872-43, 49.
collegiate, 1959-29; 1960-24, 74.
Council of Healing, 1978-30.
de-consecration, 1895-33.
demolition, 1961-21.
dis-used, 1980-21; 1992-26.
extension, 1959-22.
historic - N. I. State Aid, 1985-21.
inspection, 1872-36; 1900-112; 1953-24; 1954-23.
insurance, 1873-19; 1875-26; 1900-32, 115; 1902-28; 1908-31; 1909-35, 112, 113, 129; 1930-26.
maintenance of (R.I.), 1986-25; 1989-29; 1990-18.
malicious injury, 1876-43, 52; 1899-28; 1900-27; 1904-34, 110.
period, 1959-27; 1960-25; 1961-21; 1962-22; 1963-21; 1964-22; annually afterwards. Dis-used, 1980-21.
redundant, 1986-41; 1994-29; 1996-74.
repair, 1873-5; 1877-12, 1882-34. (See "Church Fabric Fund") - Grant 1955-25; annually.
repair loans, 1932-29.
sales and compensation, 1926-15; annually afterwards.
stained glass, 1995-32.
State Aid for Historic (N.I.) 1986-25.
trustee. (See under "Trustees").
vesting, 1872-27; 1873-4; annually afterwards; 1879-50, 55; 1881-127.
- Churches and Church Halls (1959) Commission, 1959-22; 1960-20; 1961-19; 1962-19; 1964-19, annually.
- Churches' Council of Healing, 1973-28, 36, 39; 1978-30.
- Church's Ministry of Healing, 1958-33; 1972-33; 1978-29.
- Churchyard wall, repair, 1903-29. (See "Navan, Kilgariffe").
- City and Town Parishes Commission, 1957-26; 1958-25.
- Clanrickarde, Marquis of, 1886-116.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Clanwilliam, Earl of, 1928-21.
- Clergy:
- car loans, 1993-23.
 - change of duty, 1871-22; 1872-41; 1881-121; 1892-28.
 - commuting, 1872-54; 1885-74.
 - compulsory retirement, 1964-16.
 - freehold, 1941-36, 138, 159; 1997-15.
 - grants to superannuated, 1922-123; annually afterwards; 1967-28.
 - mobility of, 1923-24; 1941-138; 1942-30.
 - remuneration and benefits, 1989-29; 1990-16.
 - residences, 1887-23, 113.
 - retired, houses for, 1949-31.
 - special grants, 1927-27; 1928-35.
 - termination of office, 1976-22.
 - War bonus to, 1917-30; 1918-12, 29, 138; 1919-13, 30, 140; 1920-140; 1945-16; 1946-16.
- Clergy Good Service Funds, 1876-45; 1878-78; 1881-140; 1885-15, 35; 1886-30, 38, 41, 114; 1887-35, 112; 1888-30; 1890-26, 74; 1892-118; 1894-32; 1895-112, 116; 1902-27.
- Clergy Superannuation Fund, 1878-54; 1881-23; 1882-12; 1883-35, 75; 1885-18, 104; 1886-115, 119; 1892-28; 1895-25, 27, 117; 1902-20; 1903-104; 1904-24 (new scheme); 1905-22, 112, 115; 1906-20, 36, 109, 115; 1907-19, 36, 109; annually afterwards.
- actuary's valuation, 1943-17, 122; 1944-19; 1949-54; 1954-19; 1959-18; 1964- 16.
- amendments in Act, 1915-22; 1920-19; 1926-20.
- assessable income increased to £450, 1922-20.
- assessments revised, 1920-19; 1959-18; 1964-16.
- augmentation (no State Pension), 1966-28.
- change in rate of assessment, 1915-22; 1920-19; 1959-18; 1964-16; 1970-17;
- Church Act annuities, 1927-130.
- compulsory retirement, 1964-16.
- grant from Allocation Account, etc. 1927-27; 1952-29; 1953-26; 1956-27; annually afterwards.
- foreign missionaries, 1939-19.
- legal opinion, 1948-20; 1952-25.
- lump sum benefits, 1968-16.
- optional retirement at 65, 1970-31.
- parity of pensions, 1987-38, 46; 1990-34; 1992-15.
- rate of pension, 1959-18; 1960-17; 1964-16.
- reciprocity with:
- Australia, 1956-20; 1957-20.
 - Canada, 1954-20.
 - England, 1933-29; 1935-28; 1937-20.
 - Scotland, 1958-21.
 - South Africa, 1959-18.
- retirement and other benefits, 1973-19.
- special Resolutions, 1938-20, 27.
- special war service, 1915-22.
- Clergy Widows and Daughters (Longfield) Endowment, 1876-19; 1982-119.
- Clerical Relief Fund, 1904-18; 1945-31.
- Clogher:
- bishopric, 1885-41; 1886-39; 1887-112; 1889-46; 1890-96; 1897-19, 33; 1898-112; 1912-33.
 - Good Service Fund, 1888-16, 113.
 - see house, 1970-28.
- Clonfeacle, Armagh, 1892-35.
- Clonsast, Kildare, 1900-31.
- Coalisland Schoolhouse, 1936-29.
- Coleraine, Connor, 1905-33.
- Collections, Church, 1872-43, 39.
- Comber, Down, 1941-42.
- Commissaries, 1895-33; 1898-31.
- Commission on Church Buildings, 1987-42; 1993-44.
- Commission on Episcopal Needs, 1976-23; 1977-21.
- Commission for Union of Parishes, 1917-27; 1919-28.
- costs of appeal, 1926-26,128; 1927-34.
- Commission of Financial Reconstruction, 1946-27; 1947-26.
- Commissioners of Church Temporalities, replies to questions, 1871-44.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Committees, Examination of the Working of, 1984-26; 1993-34; 1996-14.
- Committees.
(See "Representative Body").
- Common Indemnity Fund, 1970-29, annually; 1980-22 (Winding Up) 1981-18.
- Common Investment Funds, 1993-19.
- Communications training, 1973-28, 33, 38.
- Communion Vessels, 1981-22.
- Commutation:
capital, 1892-27; 1894-19; 1896-10, 13.
committee formed, 1871-16.
diocesan schemes, 1872-62.
episcopal, 1872-10, 39; 1891-17; 1896-13.
Fund, 1895-10.
close of, 1940-17.
General Synod reserves, 1886-99.
life table, 1872-57.
moneys, rate of interest, 1891-18, 32, 49, 111.
particulars of, 1873-6; 1874-6; 1875-12; 1881-114.
profits, 1884-25; 1885-106; 1886-16, 91, 113; 1889-17, 93; 1891-18, 39; 1899-108.
queries answered by Commissioners, 1871-44.
report, 1871-18.
short history on closing of, 1940-17.
trusts of (Counsel's Opinion), 1941-37, 144.
- Commuting clergy, 1872-54; 1885-74.
- Composition:
balances, 1891-21; 1896-11.
(school masters), 1885-41, 88.
binding on Representative Body, 1872-38.
cathedral officers, 1872-38, 39.
church officers, 1871-74, 76; 1872-10, 37; 1883-15; 1903-29.
curates, 1871-68; 1872-37; 1883-31.
diocesan schemes affected, 1878-51, 68.
diocesan schoolmasters, 1885-41, 88.
effect of, 1872-40;
inter-diocesan, 1872-40; 1873-10; 1884-17.
particulars, 1875-13; 1881-116; 1892-26.
queries answered by Commissioners, 1871-45.
report, 1871-18; 1875-57.
resolutions, 1872-49.
trusts of (Counsel's Opinion), 1941-37, 144.
- Connolly Endowment, 1885-36,84; annually afterwards; 1895-37; 1901-103; 1912-31; 1943-20.
- Connor Churches and Church Halls Fund, 1955-23; annually afterwards.
- Connor:
archdeaconry of, 1971-36; 1976-28; 1977-27.
See House, 1970-27.
- Constitution of Church of Ireland (dissent to), 1872-27; 1897-44.
- Constitution, Chapter IV, Bill to amend Sec. 9, 1949-25.
- Constitution, Chapter VI, Bill to amend, 1937-17; 1943-19.
- Constitution, Chapter X, Bill to amend, 1935-29; 1948-11.
- Constitution, Chapter XI, Bill to amend, 1934-26; 1939-33; 1940-129; 1945-16.
- Constitution, Chapter XIII, Bill to amend, 1934-26; 1935-137; 1936-29; 1937-130; 1941-21; 1944-14; 1945-24; 1948-27; 1949-26.
- Constitution, Chapter XIV, Bill to amend Secs. 35 and 38, 1950-25.
- Constitution, Chapter XV, Bill to amend, 1935-21; 1940-21; new rule under Section 32, 1938-19; addition to Section 11, 1942-17; Section 16, 1945-18; Section 11, 1946-18; 1949-63a.
- Constitution, Chapter XVI, Bill to amend, 1937-28.
- Constitution, Chapter XVI, Bill to amend, 1934-26. (New Chapter XI).
- Consultants, 1969-25, 1998-13.
- Contents of Churches, 1988-31; 1989-28; 1990-28; 1991-29; 1993-41.
- Coras Iompar Eireann, 1946-11,32; 1947-30.
- Cork:
deanery, 1885-35; 1886-37, 116.
Good Service Fund, 1876-45.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- poor parish fund, 1907-26.
poor parish grant reallocated to, 1931-29.
poor parish grants reallocated to, 1940-27.
see house, 1979-21.
- Cost of appeals, 1926-26, 128; 1927-37;
of ecclesiastical proceedings, 1895-117.
- Cost of Living Accommodation (COLA),
1963-25; 1995-37.
- Cotton, Rev. S.G., 1895-31.
- Coulter, Rev. G.W., 1884-17,34.
- County Fire Office, 1875-26.
- Court of General Synod, 1887-111; 1888-114;
1889-122, 124; 1893-32,110; 1895-117.
- Covenant Subscriptions (Republic of
Ireland), 1964-26.
- Covenant Subscriptions, 1967-21;
1969-26, annually.
- Craigavon Church Extension, 1968-26;
1969-32; 1970-32.
- Cremation, burial of ashes, 1964-26.
- Crofton, Denis, and Francis Donagh Fund,
1886-38, 42; 1887-112; 1889-43; 1890-
26, 96; annually afterwards; 1901-30
(curates-in-charge ineligible); 1923-31
(making curates-in-charge eligible, and
raising maximum to £350).
new scheme, 1933-145; 1940-31; 1945-33.
- Crossduff, Clogher, 1899-123.
- Crozier, Primate J.B., 1911-35,36.
- Crumlin Church, Dublin, 1941-42; 1943-35.
- Crumlin Road Prison Chaplain, 1980-29.
- Curate-in Charge, 1934-25.
- Curates:
additional curates' fund, 1881-26.
annuitants' position on death or
resignation of incumbents, 1877-42.
deductible annuities, 1871-68;
1872-37; 1883-31; 1892-15.
fund for stipend and locomotory
expenses, 1980-28; annually.
memorandum re commutation, 1871-66.
temporary, 1916-22.
- Curragh Church premises, 1934-24.
- Currency Translation Unrealised
Surplus/Loss, 1980-42; annually.
- Current Rate Interest, 1963-22; 1991-19.
- D**
- Dalkey Church, Dublin, 1911-76.
- Darley, F.D., 1900-33, 1936-24.
- Darley, F.J.W., 1936-24; 1949-31; 1950-28.
- Daunt, Very Rev. Achilles, Memorial Fund,
1884-13, 76; annually afterwards;
1892-121.
- Day, Rt Rev. M.F., 1900-18; 1905-18.
- De Bille, Madame L.E., 1889-45; 1890-95.
- de Stein, Edward & Co., 1948-11.
- Deans of Residences, etc., 1975-30;
annually.
- Deans of Residence, T.C.D., 1931-32;
1932-30, 147; 1958-33; 1969-33.
- Dean of Residence, Queen's University,
1943-31; 1951-27; 1969-33; 1971-35.
- Debts, provision for bad and doubtful,
1898-15; 1901-16.
- De-consecration of a church, 1895-33.
- Definition of terms used in diocesan
schemes, 1878-80.
- Deposit Interest Retention Tax, 1987-28;
1988-30.
- Derry:
bishopric, 1875-50.
see house, 1970-27.
- Dingle Schoolhouse, 1936-29; 1939-33.
- Diocesan:
accounts, 1872-48, 1873-30; 1891-190.
audit, 1943-30.
Boards of Education - Legal Report,
1936-20.
episcopal fund. (See under "Episcopal").
equitable allowances, 1883-27; 1884-29;
1885-34; 1890-25; 1897-31, 115.
financial schemes, 1937-27.
Financial Schemes Committee, 1949-30.
Funds, Grant, 1956-28.
Glebes Repair Fund, 1936-23, 29;
1937-130.
grants from English money, 1892-37.
Offices, expenses of, 1962-23.
schoolmasters' composition balances,
1877-51; 1878-77.
superannuation funds, 1883-76;
grants from General Superannuation
Fund, 1892-29; annually afterwards.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- trustees, 1871-58; 1892-34; 1901-29, 104;
1902-30; 1909-29; 1921-26 (deeds).
- Diocesan Financial Schemes:
A. and B., 1871-62.
accounts, 1873-18, 30.
new schemes, 1973-27.
paper on, 1872-11; 1878-68; 1881-129;
1896-17.
purchase of motor-cars, 1949-30.
report on, 1878-68; 1937-27.
responsibility of Representative Body
to, 1872-38, 39, 40; 1937-27.
revision of, 1898-22; 1899-19; 1952-30.
stipend requisitions to be certified by
Diocesan Auditors, 1883-32.
supplemental, 1898-22; 1899-19;
1900-20; 1901-22; 1902-19.
terms used in connection with, 1878-80.
- Disability, temporary, grant for, 1892-29.
- Disabled incumbents, liability to provide
curates, 1875-36.
- Discretionary grants, 1996-19.
- Divinity School Fund:
bursaries, 1926-126; 1932-147; 1933-33;
1949-33; 1955-25; annually afterwards.
hostel, 1913-35; 1943-30; (increased
grant); 1954-26; 1958-28, 32; 1962-27;
1963-28; 1964-24; 1966-29; annually.
salaries, etc., 1969-35; 1974-23;
1975-29; 1976-26; 1977-25; 1979-19;
1980-33; 1981-27; 1983-32.
scheme and exhibitions, 1884-12, 33,
80, 82; 1885-105, 106; 1887-30, 114;
1889-122; 1890-97; 1892-120; 1914-
18; 1918-15; 1946-28.
students, training, 1965-26; 1967-30;
1968-28; 1971-36; 1974-33; 1976-26;
1977-24.
T.C.D. lectures, annual grant, 1963-29;
1974-27.
warden, 1925-126.
New Hostel, 1962-27; 1963-28;
1964-24; 1966-29 annually.
- Donagh, Francis. (See "Crofton").
- Donard, Glendalough, 1890-24.
- Down and Connor and Dromore Diocese:
church extension, 1938-27; 1939-27,
35; 1940-28.
division of, 1931-27, 37; 1943-28, 122;
1944-133; 1945-29; 1946-10.
New Diocesan Episcopal Fund, 1975-25.
- Down and Dromore:
Churches and Church Halls Fund,
1955-23; annually afterwards.
Episcopal Fund, 1945-26; 1946-24;
1947-12.
- Down See Houses, 1888-91.
- Down Cathedral, 1964-27.
- Downes, Rev. Dr., 1880-22.
- Dromore, Clogher, 1956-27.
- Drumholme, Raphoe, 1898-31.
- Dublin:
see house, 1970-27.
- Dublin and Glendalough Diocesan Office,
1980-19.
- Dublin United Trams, 1936-32.
- Duggan, Rt Rev. J.C., 1986-13.
- Duke Parke Bequest, 1938-17, 26, 28;
1939-130; 1940-28; 1946-24.
- Dunboyne, repairs to graveyard, 1934-24;
1935-27; 1936-25.
- Dunlewey, Raphoe, 1873-22.
- Dunmore, Tuam, 1882-23.
- Dunnalong, Derry, 1927-34.
- Dunquin Schoolhouse, 1936-29.
- Dunsandle, Lord, 1895-27.
- Dyas, Robert, 1926-127.

E

- Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, 1980-20;
1992-31.
- Ecclesiastical proceedings, costs of, 1895-117.
- Ecclesiastical Records, 1935-28, 131;
1936-130; annually afterwards.
Rules, 1939-27.
- Ecumenical Organisations, 1989-38.
- Education, Board of, 1975-29, 1976-27;
annually afterwards.
- Education facilities, 1932-148.
- Education Officer, 1951-26; 1961-31;
1966-30.
- Education Organiser (N.I.), 1966-30;
1969-33.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Educational Endowments Sub-Committee: expenses, 1879-122.
 Secretary's salary, 1887-111.
- Eglantine, Connor, 1916-32.
- Elmwood Avenue, No. 20, 1966-29.
- Employers' Liability Act, 1908-25, 31; 1909-36.
- Encroachments on church property, loans and grants by Representative Body to cover expenses, 1891-31, 110.
- Endowment Assurance for clergy, 1970-19; 1971-17; 1972-18; 1988-31; 1993-45.
- Endowment of parish - deduction from interest cannot be used for superannuation, 1906-27.
- Episcopacy, Financing of, 1983-22; 1988-36.
- Episcopal:
 Bishops' Widows Augmentation Fund, 1943-16.
 commutation. (See "Commutation").
 electors' expenses, 1962-31.
 endowments, 1874-28, 29; 1875-37, 50; 1877-36, 53; 1879-22, 43; 1881-140; 1882-28; 1885-38, 39; 1891-107; 1892-16; 1893-16; 1902-31, 34.
 Episcopal Needs Commission, 1976-23; 1977-21.
 expenses, grant for, 1925-125; 1926-125; 1927-128; annually afterwards; 1936-38 (grant reduced); 1952-37 (grant increased); annually afterwards.
 fund - vacancy interest, 1895-33; 1898-31; 1943-19.
 pastoral letters, 1905-138; 1906-118.
 portraits, 1907-36, 114; 1909-34.
 rates, 1857-33; 1958-71.
 residences, 1857-27.
 stipends and expenses, 1960-26, 32; 1961-26; 1963-28; 1965-27; 1971-36; 1990-82.
 superannuation, 1897-23, 33, 116; 1898-20, 35, 113; 1900-18 etc.; 1916-17; 1918-14; 1937-17; annually afterwards.
- Equalization Fund, 1935-12; 1936-11, 19, 33, 86; annually afterwards.
- Equitable allowances to dioceses, 1883-27; 1884-29; 1885-34, 102; annually afterwards.
- Equity Unit Trust, 1987-46.
- Ethical Investment, 1997-29; 1999-17.
- Euro (currency), 1999-28.
- European Monetary Union, 1996-16; 1997-17; 1998-15; 1999-28.
- Executive Committee, 1871-36.
- Ewart, Sir W., 1897-31; 1901-20.
- Exchange Controls, 1989-16.
- Executive Committee (RCB), 1993-37.
- Expenses of Office Allowance, 1983-20; annually.
- Expenses of members, 1960-23; 1961-20; 1962-22; annually afterwards.
- Exposition of work done from, 1871-80, 1881-112.
- F**
- Fahan, Lower, Derry, 1894-28.
- Fanlobbus, Cork, 1885-38.
- Farmer's Bridge School, Ardfert, 1953-32.
- Feakle Church, Killaloe, 1930-32.
- Fermoy, Cloyne, 1892-21.
- Ferns Old Sexton's House, 1950-29.
- Fethard Schoolhouse, 1936-135.
- Finance Committee, 1871-24.
- Finances of Church of Ireland, statement on, 1941-33, 140; 1946-27,45.
- Finglas Housing Society Ltd., 1945-35.
- Fire insurance. (See "insurance").
- FitzGerald, Miss G., 1933-25.
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. G., 1901-110.
- Fitzgerald, Julia, Lady, 1897-109.
- Five Year Budget, 1974-26; 1975-24.
- Forestry Act, 1928, 1931-25.
- Former Churches, 1992-26; 1994-29.
- Free Church, Dublin, 1895-32; 1897-122; 1991-41.
- Fuller, J.F., F.S.A., 1913-33; 1914-175; 1925-24.
- Fuller, Mrs., 1885-37.
- Fullerton, Rev. T., 1887-34, 115.
- Furniture, church, movable, 1892-35, 91; 1899-28; (plate) 1901-30; 1919-25.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

G

- Gaelic, service in, 1927-130; 1928-24, 139; annually afterwards; grant increased, 1945-25.
- Garvagh, Derry, 1939-33.
- Geelan Fund, 1947-29.
- General Funds Investments Reserve Account, 1949-12, 16; annually afterwards.
- General Funds, Trusts of Sustentation, 1983-22; 1987-28.
- General Purposes Fund, 1886-40, 117; 1893-25, 33; 1894-18, 106; 1895-117; 1899-32, 33, 108; 1910-80; 1926-29; 1927-26, 130; 1928-138; 1930-32; 1935-12; 1939-28; 1945-33; 1951-24; 1952-32; 1961-38; 1965-30.
- General Sustentation Fund, 1871-25; annually afterwards; 1896-11; 1900-162; 1902-28; annually afterwards. transfer to Parish of subscriptions, etc., to General Sustentation Fund, 1872-23; 1887-33, 35; 1934-26; 1945-114.
- General Synod:
court of, 1887-111; 1888-114; 1889-122, 124; 1893-32, 110; 1895-117.
resolutions, 1885-117.
statutes amended, 1889-110; 1897-120; 1914-105; 1943-30.
statutes, clergy dissent to, 1876-44.
- Gift aid Scheme, 1991-25.
- Glascarrig, Ferns, 1913-31.
- Glebes:
acts. (See "rules").
architects, 1872-35; 1884-20; 1937-130; 1953-23, 30; 1978-25.
beneficiary value, definition, 1901-29.
Bill to amend Chapter XIII, 1934-26; 1945-24.
bonus, 1916-33.
buildings, erected on glebe lands, 1894-26.
Chapter XIII of Constitution, 1973-24.
commission, 1881-74; 1932-23.
committee formed, 1871-9.
committee, report of, 1888-87.
diocesan glebes committee, 1908-24; 1909-27, 126.
diocesan glebes repair, 1914-26.
diocesan Glebes Repair Fund, 1936-23, 29; 1937-130.
diocesan management of, 1872-35; 1996-73.
encroachments, 1902-169.
equities, 1877-11.
extern lands, 1901-109; 1909-29.
fences, 1933-23.
grant, 1879-13; 1880-13; 1881-65; 1882-10, 81; 1883-11; 1885-41; 1886-22, 116, 117; 1887-13; 1902-15, 26, 27, 145; 1908-16, 26, 32, 35, 105; 1909-17, 25, 36; 1910-80; 1915-31, 110; 1921-24; 1931-22, 32; 1936-23.
grave pits, 1900-110.
guarantee, 1882-10; 1894-24; 1900-28; 1902-25; 1904-33; 1932-25; 1933-23, 145; 1935-137; (Capitalised Surplus), 1936-30; 1937-130; 1943-31; 1944-14; 1949-25; 1960-22, 36.
headrents, 1905-28; 1907-26.
Improvement Loans (Capitalised Surplus), 1936-30; 1937-130; 1943-31; 1944-14.
in Grouped Parishes, 1949-21.
income, 1892-31.
income tax, exemption from, 1948-22.
insurance, 1872-32; 1873-19; 1875-26; 1899-27; 1900-32, 111, 115; 1908-31; 1909-35, 112, 113, 129; 1930-26; 1933-22.
Land Act (Glebes) 1875; 1877-10.
Land Act, 1881: 1889-48.
Land Act, 1923: 1924-21.
Land Act, 1936: 1937-22; 1939-19.
land, sale of, 1906-28.
lands, care of, 1900-27.
lands, deed of grant, 1876-43, 54; 1877-50.
lands, letting of, 1948-27.
large and unsuitable, 1956-24.
lay tenants, 1943-24.
lease, 1878-46, 58; 1881-67; 1902-156; 1928-18.
legality of certain resolutions, 1888-27.
loans, 1973-23; 1974-22.
loans re-valuation, 1911-25.
losses on sales, 1889-31.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- malicious injuries, 1876-43, 52; 1904-34, 110; 1923-38; and annually.
non-vested, 1913-22.
profit on sales, 1900-28; 1930-20 (Counsel's Opinion).
purchase, 1872-32; 1881-125; 1898-29, 35, 113; 1899-23.
quarries, 1900-110.
rent, 1881-73; 1884-87.
repairs, 1879-11; 1891-26; 1887-22, 114; 1891-29; 1908-24; 1909-27, 126.
residences, 1887-23, 113.
rights of way, 1932-23; 1949-22.
rules, 1872-31; 1873-25; 1879-11; 1880-10; 1881-11, 63; 1882-24, 75, 79; 1891-30, 110; 1895-38, 114; 1897-120; 1899-104; 1902-145; 1906-27, 116; 1911-21, 33; 1912-27, 127; 1914-105; 1915-22, 150; 1916-22; 1920-140; 1921-24; 1922-127; 1930-129 (counsel's opinion); 1933-21, 145; 1935-137; 1936-29; 1937-130; 1941-21; 1943-23; 1944-14, 24; 1946-115; 1947-29; 1949-26, 33; 1953-23, 30; 1956-28; 1959-27.
rules 7 and 8, 1978-25, 33.
sale proceeds 1978-14; 1981-15.
Schedule "A" Tax 1960-18;
Secretaries, payment of, 1937-130; 1953-23, 30; 1978-25.
Standard Plan, 1959-26; 1960-24; 1961-21; 1963-20.
statute. (See "rules").
sub-letting, 1885-22, 105.
tables, 1884-87.
telephone in, 1948-23.
trees, 1881-11; 1884-21; 1886-24; 1900-109; 1931-25; (Forestry Act).
vacancy, 1877-49; 1885-23; 1886-23; 1887-87; 1888-27; 1909-27, 107.
validity of certain resolutions, 1888-27.
vested, 1884-18; 1885-20; 1886-19; 1890-21; 1892-30; 1897-24.
Glencolumbkille, Raphoe, 1885-38.
Glenealy, Glendalough, 1892-24.
Gleneely, Derry, 1898-112.
Glengariff, Ross, 1912-30.
Glengormley, St Brigid's Ch., 1968-27.
Good Service Funds. (See under "clergy").
Gore's Charity, Waterford, 1873-22; 1874-25.
Gort (Kilmacduagh), St Colman's Church, 1972-23.
Government Annuities, purchase, 1873-8.
Grainger, Canon, 1893-29, 107.
Grangegorman, All Saints', Dublin, 1892-21.
Grants, 1885-16; 1886-37, 106, annually afterwards.
to glebes. (See "Glebes").
to poor parishes, 1884-93.
to poorer clergy, 1927-27; 1928-35; 1945-16.
to superannuated clergy, 1922-123.
to vacant parishes, 1872-25.
to widows of non-contributors, 1928-137; annually afterwards.
War Bonus, 1917-30; 1918-12, 29, 138; 1919-13, 30, 140; 1920-140.
Grass Lands in Meath, 1909-15.
Gravel-pits, 1900-110.
Graves, Rt Rev. C., 1908-16, 33.
Graves, Trusts for, 1961-22; annually afterwards.
Graveyard:
burial plots, 1945-19.
fees, 1887-27.
form of bequest for upkeep of, 1934-18.
insurance against liability, 1935-30.
walls, repairs to, 1934-24. (See "Churchyard.")
Great Northern Railway Stock, 1934-32; and afterwards.
Great Southern Railways Stock, 1926-10; 1934-32; and afterwards.
Green, Miss Catherine, 1885-106.
Greene, Thomas, 1871-6; 1910-36.
Griffith, Richard Hamilton, 1905-33.
Ground Rents, purchase of, 1948-12.
Gumbleton Fund, 1935-13.

H

- Hamilton, Lord Claude, 1920-26; 1926-21.
Hanan, Miss Sarah, 1892-21.
Hancock, W. H., Glebe Tables, 1884-85.
Harold's Cross, Dublin, 1904-113.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Hart, Miss J.F., bequest, 1934-26.
 Hartford, Rev. R. R., 1932-30.
 Harshaw, M., 1889-123.
 Head-rents. ("See Glebes").
 Helsham, Edward, 1908-33; 1909-29, 113, 116.
 Hinton, Miss L. M., 1960-24.
 History of the Irish Church since Disestablishment, 1923-32.
 Hollywood see-house, Down, 1888-91.
 Hope, B., 1917-28.
 Houses, allocation of money for building, 1926-26, 128.
 Housing for Retired Clergymen, 1982-15, 22; 1983-21; 1984-22; 1986-29.
 Housing Fund, 1993-45; 1994-39.
 Hudson Bay Co., 1934-32; and afterwards.
 Huguenot Society Archive, 1994-35.
- I**
- Ievers, Henry, 1927-130.
 Income and Expenditure Account, 1889-13, 42, 93; 1892-12; 1899-32, 33; 1901-111; 1915-11.
 Income and Expenses Account, 1915-11; annually afterwards.
 Income Equalization Fund, 1951-13; annually afterwards; 1969-14.
 Income Tax, 1885-25; 1906-18, 26, 110; 1907-25; 1912-26; 1914-168 (memo); 1926-34 (irrecoverable), 1929-39; Schedule A, 1936-24; Schedule A and B, 1948-22.
 cost of living accommodation allowance, 1973-25.
 department, 1986-30.
 Income Tax (N.I.), 1964-23, 1970-29; 1927-26.
 Incumbent, lunatic, 1880-30.
 Incumbents, disabled, 1875-36.
 Incumbents, Leave of Absence Act, 1924-129.
 Industrial Officer, 1960-30, 34; 1965-29; 1966-30; 1969-33.
 Inishmacsaint, Clogher, 1876-43; 1877-42.
 Inistioge, Ossory (Tighe Endowment), 1927-24 (addenda).
 Insurance, 1986-31; 1987-27; 1988-29; 1992-31.
 churches, etc., 1873-19; 1875-26; 1899-27; 1900-32, 115; 1902-28; 1908-31; 1909-al, 112, 113, 129; 1930-26; 1933-22; shares, 1945-35; 1951-26; 1956-25.
 employees, 1908-31; 1909-36.
 glebes, 1872-32; 1873-19; 1899-27; 1900-32, 111, 115; 1908-31; 1909-35, 112, 113, 129; 1930-26; 1933-22; shares, 1945-35; 1951-26; 1956-25.
 taken over by R.B., 1970-29.
 Inter Church Organisations, 1988-47.
 Interest:
 changes in current rate, 1887-10; 1890-11; 1891-18, 19; 1918-13; 1921-17; 1923-16; 1927-16; 1933-15; 1934-15; 1944-16; 1945-15; 1963-22.
 differential, 1899-11.
 interest - see R.B. Report 1963 22/25 re. principle of current rate, - 22.
 on small sums paid annually, 1872-49.
 overdue, 1888-11; annually afterwards.
 postponement of reduction, 1952-22.
 rate of, 1871-29, 1887-10, 1888-114; 1889-13, 121; 1890-11; 1891-18, 19; 1898-14, 106 (Dr. Salmon); 1952-21; 1963-21; 1970-29; 1971-27.
 Intermision of duty by annuitant, 1894-29.
 Investment Management Account, 1949-13.
 Investment Managers, appointment of, 1948-11; 1998-17.
 Investment Powers, 1948-11; 1949-11.
 Investments - Profits on sale of, 1968-13; 1970-13; annually.
 Investment Reserve Fund, 1914-18, 32; 1915-150; 1922-11; 1931-35 (interest suspended); 1936-11; 1943-11, 31; interest reallocated, 1945-32.
 renamed Capital Adjustment Account, 1948-13.
 Investments, 1872-25, 43; 1881-129; 1884-14, 35 (Colonial Governments); 1885-106; 1888-113; 1892-10; 1895-38; 1896-116; 1897-122; 1935-10; 1945-35.
 change of, 1925-11; 1926-10; 1927-10.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- ethical, 1997-29; 1999-17.
in Freehold and Leasehold Property and
Ground Rents, 1948-12.
market value, 1926-9, 33; annually
afterwards.
new powers, 1907-12, 33; 1908-105;
1909-37; 1910-79; 1911-31, 32;
1912-34; 1926-127; 1946-117;
1947-18 (Counsel's Opinion); 1948-11.
special war finance, 1917-10.
Investments Loss Replacement Fund,
1926-11, 28; 1927-11, 27, 129;
1928-138; 1933-29, 146; 1934-25;
1945-32; closed, 1946-23.
Irish College of Preachers, 1973-28, 36,
39; 1978-29; 1980-35.
Irish Free State National Loan, 1924-11;
1925-11.
Irish Guild of the Church, 1945-25.
Irish Land Finance Co., 1912-118; 1913-176;
1926-128; 1928-139; 1930-139; 1931-
36, 156; 1940-129; 1952-30; 1987-30.
Irish Railway Stocks, 1934-32; 1935-13,
32; and afterwards.
Irvine, Rev. George, 1897-108.
Iveagh Bequest, Earl of, 1928-26; 1929-10,
23; 1936-27; 1941-38; 1944-28; 1950-26;
1952-28.
- J**
- Jackson, Miss Lydia, 1899-31.
Jervois, W.S., 1925-26, 1926-126.
Jordanstown Chaplaincy, 1999-20.
- K**
- Kells, Meath, Graveyard Wall, 1970-36.
Kernan, Rev. R.A., 1914-34; 1927-29.
Kilbride, Meath, 1896-34, 39; 1897-30.
Kilconnell Glebe, Clonfert, 1936-25.
Kilfaughnabeg, Ross, 1892-19.
Kilgarraif, Ross, 1912-30; 1932-32.
Kilkeevin, Elphin, 1853-32.
Killaconnigan, Meath, 1902-28.
Killala and Achonry, grant reduced, 1944-22.
Killaloan, Lismore, 1885-26; 1886-114;
1892-23.
Killaloe See House, 1972-24.
Killarney, Ardfert, 1887-113.
Killiney, Dublin, 1892-38, 108.
Killiney, Trinity Church, Dublin, 1894-105.
Killowen, Derry, 1957-29.
Kilmacabea, Ross, 1892-19.
Kilmaine, Tuam, 1952-35.
Kilmeen, Ross, 1910-17.
Kilmocomogue, Cork, 1912-30.
Kilmore:
episcopal fund, 1884-33; 1885-105;
1889-22, 46; 1890-96; 1892-16;
1894-16, 33; 1895-116; 1896-25.
Kilnasoolagh, Killaloe, 1962-29; 1963-30.
Kilpatrick, Ferns, 1892-24; 1893-108.
Kiltoghart, Ardagh, 1906-109; 1920-30;
1921-147.
Kilwarlin, Down, 1947-27.
King's Hospital Chapel, 1970-31.
Kilcubbin, Down, 1952-32.
Kinvarra school house, 1926-34.
Knocknarea, Elphin, 1890-94.
Knox, H.T., 1924-129.
- L**
- Lamb, Rev. V., 1912-30.
Lambeth conference, 1962-21; 1969-36.
Land Act, Glebes, 1875, 1877-10.
Land Act, 1881: 1889-48.
Land Act, 1923: 1924-21.
Land Act, 1936: 1937-22.
Lands, precedent for grants, 1876-43, 54;
1877-50.
Langford Trust Fund, 1915-126.
Laracor, Meath, 1902-28.
Large, Canon W. Somerville, 1940-17.
Lavey, Kilmore, 1913-34.
Law Costs. (See under "Costs").
Lay Readers, 1937-21.
Lay tithe, 1898-31.
Leases. (See under "Glebes" and "Legal").
Legacies. (See "Bequests").
Legal Committee formed, 1871-31.
Legal Committee, 1978-20.
functions, 1906-28.
Legal Defense Insurance, 1999-28.
Legal opinions:

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Annuitant taking duty in England, 1894-29.
- Auxiliary Reserve Fund, 1920-24.
- Ball, J.B., 1885-35.
- Ballinderry, Armagh, 1899-31.
- Ballyrashane, Connor, 1887-17.
- Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. A., 1904-32.
- Bequest, form of, 1872-26, 47.
- Boulter Fund, 1878-46, 57; 1884-24; 1885-26; 1887-31, 88; 1888-29; 1889-33; 1910-18; 1921-27; 1929-19; 1930-19; 1931-19, 135; 1933-27, 129.
- Browne, Rev. J.W., 1882-22, 1883-25.
- Burial fees, 1887-27.
- Burial grounds, 1877-43; 1900-28; 1903-28; 1904-33; 1945-19.
- Burial of non-members of Church of Ireland, 1880-23, 64.
- Calry, Elphin, 1909-29.
- Cappamore, Emly, 1887-28.
- Carogh, Kildare, 1886-30, 1895-31.
- Cashel and Emly Diocesan Financial Scheme, 1940-21.
- Castlelost, Meath, 1902-28.
- Catechists, 1887-30; 1888-15.
- Celbridge, Glendalough, 1886-29.
- Chapelizod, Dublin, 1886-30.
- Churches, etc., vesting, 1872-27; 1879-50.
- Churches, insurance, 1902-28; 1935-30.
- Churches, malicious injury, 1876-52; 1899-28.
- Church of Ireland title, 1886-27.
- Church Plate, 1919-25; 1967-18; 1981-22; 1998-24.
- Churchyard wall, repair, 1903-29.
- Clergy Good Service Funds, 1886-30; 1887-35; 1888-30; 1902-27.
- Clergy Superannuation Fund, calculating ecclesiastical income available, 1948-20.
- Clonfeacle, Armagh, 1892-35.
- Commissaries, 1895-33; 1898-31.
- Commutation and composition, trusts of, 1941-144.
- Commutation moneys, 1891-18, 32.
- Committee, 1978-20; commutation profits, 1884-25.
- Committee structures (RCB), 1993-40.
- Commuting clergymen: agreement, 1871-33.
- Connolly Endowments, 1943-20.
- Crofton and Donagh, curates-in-charge ineligible for grants, 1901-30.
- Curate, position on death of incumbent, 1877-42.
- De-consecration of a Church, 1895-33.
- Diocesan Boards of Education, 1936-20.
- Diocesan trustee deeds, 1892-34; 1921-26.
- Diocesan trustees, 1871-33, 58; 1892-34; 1901-29, 104; 1902-30.
- Disabled incumbents, liability to provide curate, 1875-36.
- Dissent to passing the Constitution, notices of, 1872-27; 1876-44.
- Divinity School Fund, 1887-30, 114.
- Downes, Rev. Dr., 1880-22.
- Drumholme, Raphoe, 1898-31.
- Employers' Liability Act, 1908-25.
- Episcopal fund, interest during vacancy, 1895-33; 1898-31; 1943-19.
- Fahan, Lower, Derry, 1894-28.
- Free Church, Dublin, 1895-32; 1897-122.
- Fullerton, Rev. T., 1887-34, 115.
- General Purposes Fund, 1893-25, 33.
- Glebe grants, 1902-27.
- Glebe lands, buildings erected on, 1894-26.
- Glebe leases, 1878-46, 58; 1928-18.
- Glebe, malicious injury to, 1876-53.
- Glebe rights of way, 1949-22.
- Glebes, extern leases, 1909-29.
- Glebe guarantee fund, 1900-28; 1904-33; 1933-23.
- Glebes, profit on sale, 1900-28; 1930-20 (Counsel's opinion).
- Glebes, purchase of headrents, 1906-27; 1901-26.
- Glebes statute, 1882-24; 1902-27; 145.
- Glebes, validity of resolutions, 1888-27.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Grainger, Canon, 1893-29, 107.
- Grants of land, precedent for deed, 1876-43, 54; 1877-50.
- Grave, form of bequest for upkeep, 1934-18.
- Graveyard, 1945-19.
- Graveyard, fees, 1887-27.
- Graveyard, insurance, 1935-30.
- Helsham Bequest, 1909-29, 116.
- Income Tax, 1888-25.
- Incumbents disabled, 1875-36.
- Inishmacsaint, Clogher, 1876-43; 1877-42.
- Inistioge, Ossory, 1927-24 (addenda).
- Insurance, churches and graveyards, 1935-30.
- Insurance of Churches, 1902-28.
- Interest, rate of, 1889-15; 1891-18.
- Intermission of duty by annuitant, 1894-29.
- Investments, 1872-25, 43; 1947-18.
- Kilbride Meath, 1896-34.
- Killaconnigan, Meath, 1902-28.
- Laracor, Meath, 1902-28.
- Lay Readers, 1937-21.
- Lay tithes, 1898-31.
- Lease for bishops, 1892-34.
- Lease for diocesan or parochial trustees, 1909-29.
- Lease for incumbents, 1878-46, 58.
- Lease for glebes, 1878-46, 58; 1928-18.
- Leigh, Miss M., 1892-24; 1893-108.
- Leighlin See, 1883-24.
- Lickmolassy, Clonfert, 1886-29.
- Lunatic incumbent, 1888-30.
- Malicious Injuries, 1876-43, 52; 1899-28; 1900-27; 1904-34, 110.
- Missions to Seamen, 1952-25.
- Movable church property, 1892-35, 91; 1899-28; 1901-30; 1919-25.
- Newry, St Mary's, Dromore, 1877-43; 1885-31.
- Nugent Trust, 1933-26.
- Offertory, disposal of, 1872-43.
- Ossory stipend fund, 1894-28.
- Parishes grouped, 1949-21; 1950-18.
- Parochial endowments, 1906-27.
- Parochial halls, control of, 1945-21.
- Parsons' Freehold, 1941-159.
- Pensions, good and long service, 1902-27.
- Pensions Act, 1995-37.
- Pensions Levy (R.I.), 1989-30.
- Portarlington, Kildare, 1896-34, 117.
- Private endowments, 1872-26, 44; 1873-21; 1874-22; 1876-43, 55; 1880-22; 1882-23; 1883-23; 1887-28; 1896-34, 35; 1902-28.
- Representative Church Body, election of member, 1972-32; 1907-27. committee structures, 1993-40.
- Reserve Fund, No. I, 1895-34; 1897-29.
- Reserve Fund, No. II, 1908-26; 1909-28.
- St Andrew's, Belfast, 1894-27.
- St Bartholomew's Library, Dublin, 1907-27.
- St Canice's, Kilkenny, 1887-35; 1909-29.
- St Catherine's, Dublin, 1895-34.
- St James', Crinken, Bray, Dublin, 1916-27.
- St James's, Dublin, 1895-34.
- St John's, Sligo, 1903-28; 1930-20 (Counsel's opinion).
- St Kevin's, Dublin, 1885-31.
- St Mary's, Newry, Dromore, 1877-43; 1885-31.
- St Matthias', Dublin, 1908-25.
- St Michael's, Dublin, 1888-28.
- St Michael's, Limerick, 1875-35.
- St Nicholas' Within, Dublin, 1885-29.
- St Peter's, Dublin, 1887-33.
- St Peter's Glebe, Cork, 1949-22.
- School children, transport of, 1940-21.
- School property, vesting of, 1887-29.
- See house leases, 1892-34.
- Select Vestry, control of, 1952-25.
- Standing Orders, revised, 1885-32.
- Stewart v. Barton, 1872-26.
- Stradbally, Leighlin, 1877-43.
- Tallow, Lismore, 1902-29.
- Taxation of 52 St Stephen's Green, 1872-26; 1873-21.
- Teevan, Johnston, 1876-43; 1877-42.
- Templecarne, Clogher, 1887-34.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Thompson, Rev. E. P., 1893-27.
 - Tighe Endowment, 1927-24 (addenda).
 - Title of Church of Ireland, 1871-32, 56; 1886-27.
 - Transport of school children, 1940-21.
 - Trees, sale of, 1903-29.
 - Trinity Church, Belfast, 1944-21.
 - Trust funds and property, 1887-27; 1904-33.
 - Trustee churches, 1885-31; 1908-25.
 - Trusts, power of varying, 1883-26.
 - Tullamore, Meath, 1896-34; 1897-30.
 - Vigors, Bishop, 1883-24.
 - Widows and Orphans Fund, 1908-25; 1909-28.
 - Williamson, R. P. 1907-26.
 - Woods, Rev. Richard, 1902-29.
 - Leigh, Miss M. 1892-24; 1893-108.
 - Leighlin See, 1883-24.
 - Library and Ecclesiastical Records,
 - Sir James Stephen, 1932-27; 1933-25, 137; 1934-23, 125; 1935-125; annually afterwards.
 - Library, 1969-23; 1970-25; 1972-21; 1973-29; 1974-28; 1980-36; 1996-33, 40.
 - additional building, 1981-29; 1982-31; 1983-34.
 - computerization, 1991-62.
 - Lickmolassy, Clonfert, 1886-29, 116; 1887-113.
 - Life expectation table, 1873-9.
 - Light-Duty Parishes, 1937-28; 1942-25.
 - Limerick:
 - diocesan trustees, 1902-30.
 - episcopal fund, 1885-38; 1886-114; 1889-22; 1892-17; 1893-108; 1900-103; 1906-108; 1908-16, 33; 1912-33; 1913-34.
 - see house, 1971-26.
 - stipend fund, No. 2, 1927-130.
 - Lindsay, Primate, 1897-18.
 - Linenhall Public Utility Society, 1927-130.
 - Lislee, Ross, 1905-33, 38; 1906-17, 108.
 - Lislimnaghan, Derry, 1954-28.
 - Lismore Presbyterian manse, 1965-22.
 - Lisnadill, Armagh, 1899-31.
 - Lissan, Armagh, 1871-13; 1889-45; 1890-95.
 - Loans, minimum limit, 1872-43; 1908-105; parochial, 1972-22; 1973-23; 1974-22; terminable, 1884-83.
 - variable rates, 1983-24.
 - Locomotory Allowances, 1958-23; 1963-30; 1965-21; annually; increased, 1967-23; 1969-24; 1971-29.
 - London Sustentation Committee, 1874-32; 1875-38; annually afterwards; 1892-37; 1933-26.
 - London United Tramway Stock, 1919-33; 1920-33; 1928-39.
 - Longfield, Rt Hon. M.:
 - endowment, 1876-19; 1884-13, 76; 1892-119, 124.
 - memo, on work done, 1871-188, 1881-112.
 - Luggacurren, Leighlin, 1905-38; 1906-108.
 - Lunatic incumbent, 1888-30.
- M**
- Maconchy, J. A., 1933-34.
 - Malicious injuries, 1876-43, 52; 1885-43, 97; 1899-29; 1900-27; 1904-34, 110; 1923-38; 1926-15; 1929-30.
 - Malicious Injuries (Amendment) Bill 1986, 1986-32; 1987-28; 1988-30.
 - Management of See Houses, 1990-104.
 - Manpower Crisis, 1982-22; 1983-23.
 - Maps, etc., in Public Record Office, 1877-47; 1905-39.
 - Mariners' Church, Belfast, 1923-30; 1924-129.
 - Mariners' Church, Kingstown, Dublin, 1917-30.
 - Marlay, C. B., 1913-17, 34.
 - Marriage Counselling Service, 1973-28, 36, 39; 1974-32; 1975-30; 1976-29; 1977-27.
 - Marshal Beresford Fund, 1905-39; 1909-35; 1911-34; 1917-28; 1967-28.
 - Maude, Anthony F., 1910-36; 1936-31.
 - Maunsell, John, 1871-6; 1900-33.
 - McAdoo, Most Rev. H. R., 1986-13.
 - M'Creedy, Rev. C. T., D.D., 1914-34.
 - M'Donnell, T., Q.C., 1888-14; 1889-45; 1890-96.
 - Meath:
 - Bishop O'Beirne's MS. On, 1896-35.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

diocesan trustees, 1902-30.
grass lands, 1909-15.
poor incumbencies, 1892-22.
see house, 1888-91; 1991-22.
Middleton, Armagh, 1880-22.
Ministry, Commission on, 1981-16.
Ministry Committee & Fund, 1990-16, 80;
1993-20; 1998-14.
Minor incumbents and curates, 1882-27;
1883-25; annually afterwards.
Miscellaneous Trusts and Endowments,
1884-76; annually afterwards.
Missionaries, Superannuation of, 1939-19.
Monksland, Lismore, 1885-26; 1886-114;
1892-23.
Monkstown, Dublin, 1906-32.
Monkstown, Cork, 1885-28.
Montgomery, C.A., Bequest, 1953-32.
Mortgage investments, 1872-43; 1892-12.
Motor Cars, Loans for Purchase of,
1949-30; 1956-24; 1971-30.
Mucknoe, Clogher, 1897-108.
Muff, Derry, 1934-26; 1935-137.
Mungret Church, Limerick, 1930-32.
Murlough House, Dundrum, 1958-23;
1959-24; 1962-21; 1970-37; 1974-33;
1975-24.

N

National Pooling of Resources, 1997-38.
Navan churchyard, 1927-26; 1928-137.
Newry, St Mary's, Dromore, 1877-43;
1885-31.
Newry, St Patrick's, Dromore, 1900-115.
Newtownmountkennedy, Glendalough,
1896-115.
Non-commutants, number of, 1878-6.
North Strand Church, Dublin, 1892-125.
Northern bishopric committee, 1927-25, 130.
Northern Bishopric's Suspense Account,
1928-91.
Notes on Accounts, 1872-44.
Nugent, Richard, 1892-43.
Nugent, The Misses, 1892-43; annually
afterwards; 1932-28.
Nugent Trust, 1932-28; 1933-26, 135;
1934-123; annually afterwards.

O

O'Beirne, Bishop, MS. account of Meath
Diocese, 1896-35.
Offertory, disposal of, 1872-43, 49.
Office Organization, 1949-10.
accommodation, 1962-23; 1967-20;
1968-19; 1969-23; 1970-25; 1972-21;
1973-29.
O'Hara, Rt Rev. H.S., 1920-16; 1924-17.
Omeath, Armagh, 1885-28; 1946-28.
O'Neill memorial fund, 1885-84; annually
afterwards, 1892-123.
Oranmore and Brown, Lord, 1926-21;
1928-20.
Ordination Grants, 1990-82.
Orpen, Rt Rev. R. D'A., 1922-18.
Orphans grant, 1953-27; annually.
Osborne, Mrs., 1884-24; 1895-26, 39;
1886-114; 1892-22, 40; 1893-108.
Ossory:
clerical relief fund, 1884-76; annually
afterwards.
stipend fund, 1894-28.
Ossory See, land sold, 1885-20.
O'Sullivan, Rt Rev. J., 1913-18.

P

Pakenham-Walsh, Rt Rev. Wm, 1898-20;
1903-18.
Parishes:
Accounts - audit, 1943-30.
Alteration to boundaries, 1881-130.
Endowment of, 1906-27.
In relation to Commutation, 1872-38.
Poor, 1874-29; 1875-38; 1876-57;
1878-63; 1881-76, 131; 1882-28;
1884-93; 1885-35; 1886-37, 40, 106,
117; 1892-37; 1896-38; 1905-32,
131; 1907-26; 1912-30; 1913-29;
1917-27; 1919-27; 1920-26; 1931-29;
annually afterwards.
Poor Parish Funds, 1986-29; 1988-37;
1990-16.
Restoration of grant to Cork Diocese,
1940-27.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Union of, 1872-49; 1882-35;
(Commission), 1917-27; 1919-28;
1926-128; 1927-34; 1941-39; 1942-24;
1943-26; 1944-27 (dissolved);
1946-25; annually afterwards.
- Very poor, committee of enquiry,
1930-29, 141; 1931-29; 1932-30;
1933-28; annually afterwards.
- Parochial:
- Endowments, 1906-27.
 - Halls, control of, 1945-21.
 - Hall, insurance, 1940-30.
 - Halls on glebe lands, 1894-26.
 - Loans, 1972-22; 1973-23; 1974-22.
 - Nominator, appointment for life, 1892-35.
 - Parsons' Freehold, 1941-36, 138, 159;
1997-15.
 - Records, 1877-47.
 - Trustees' lease, 1909-29.
- Parsons' Freehold, 1941-36, 138, 159;
1997-15.
- Pastoral Letters, 1905-138; 1906-118.
Theology, 1962-31.
- Patronage, rules, 1874-28.
- Patton, Ven. G.H., 1923-32.
- Peacocke, Most Rev. J. F., 1916-17.
- Pensions, good and long service, 1902-27.
Reciprocity of, 1962-17.
- Peoples collection, 1956-24; annually to
1960.
- Perrier, Mrs. C., 1889-45; 1890-95.
- Phibbs Bequest, W.E.P., 1941-41, 43.
- Plans, Standard for Glebes, 1962-22.
- Policy and Resources, 1997-13.
- Poor Parishes. (see "Parishes").
- Portadown, Armagh, 1873-22.
- Portarlington, Kildare, 1896-34, 117;
1927-34.
- Porter Bequest, Jacob, 1968-21.
- Portraits, episcopal. 1907-36, 114; 1909-34.
- Pratt, D.W., 1950-28; 1973-12.
- Prayer book printing committee, 1928-138.
- Press Officer, 1971-36; 1975-26.
- Price Waterhouse, 1998-13, 14.
- Primary endowment, 1885-106.
- Primate of All Ireland, court decision as to
title, 1917-28.
- Primate's Contingency Fund, 1995-41.
- Priorities Committee, 1978-15; 1979-15;
1980-17; 1981-16.
- Private endowments:
- allowed, 1874-22; 1875-25; 1880-22;
1882-23, 27; 1883-23; 1889-33;
1896-34, 35.
 - classified, 1873-21.
 - closing of account, 1882-27; 1902-28, 104.
 - compensation for tithe rent charge,
1876-43, 55.
 - investigations, 1872-26; 1881-123;
1889-33; 1902-28.
 - memorandum, 1872-44; 1887-31.
£500,000, how expended, 1883-23;
1886-14; 1887-31; 1902-28, 104.
- Profit on sale of securities. (See "Securities").
- Property Committee, 1993-38.
- Property Freehold and Leasehold,
purchase of, 1948-12.
- Property, General, 1992-23; 1996-73.
- Property, Sale of (Valuation), 1952-30.
- Protestant Adoption Society, 1973-28, 32,
38; 1974-31; 1975-30; 1976-27; 1977-25;
1979-31; 1980-36.
- Public Record Office, church appears in,
1877-47; 1905-39.

Q

- Quarries and gravel pits, 1900-110.
- Queen's University Church, 1957-29;
1958-69; 1962-32; 1964-24; 1970-32;
1973-34; 1978-25.
- Dean of Residences, 1958-33.
- Students Centre, 1973-34; 1980-20.

R

- Raheny graveyard wall, repairs to, 1934-24.
- Railways, removal of, 1943-27.
- Railway Stocks, Irish, 1934-32; 1936-32;
1946-32; 1947-30.
- Rathcooney, Cork, 1889-45; 1890-95.
- Ratings of church property, 1969-26;
1973-99.
- Rattoo, Ardfert, 1956-29.
- Read, George, 1886-114.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Receipts and Disbursements Account, 1914-11; annually afterwards.
- Reciprocity of Pensions, 1962-17.
- Recorded Church Music, 1960-30; 1963-25; 1964-28; 1966-30; 1985-22.
- Redundant Churches, 1987-42; 1993-44; 1995-74; 1996-74.
- Refurbishment (Church House), 1999-24.
- Release from duty, 1872-16; 1881-122; 1889-27; 1890-20; 1919-18.
- Remote and Isolated Areas, 1956-24; 1957-23.
- Remuneration and Benefits (Clergy), 1989-29; 1990-16.
- Representative Body:
audit committee, 1999-13.
bankers, 1871-29.
borrowing powers, 1980-17.
by-laws, 1870-5; 1885-32; 1889-34, 107; 1908-8, 106; 1939-29, 111; 1945-10; 1948-44; 1993-49; 1997-48.
charter, 1871-5; 1912-169.
committees, 1871-7; 1991-14; 1993-34.
committees, reduction of, 1944-10; 1993-34.
duties, 1881-113, 1984-27.
election and co-option, 1871-32, 37; 1877-48; 1888-34, 83; 1907-27; 1909-34, 37, 124; 1910-79; 1921-9; 1972-32.
executive committee, 1993-37.
expenses, 1889-24, 70; 1890-17.
house, cost of, 1871-28; 1872-19; taxation of, 1872-26; 1873-21.
library. (See under "Library").
meetings, 1975-25; 1993-36.
members, 1871-3; annually afterwards.
members retiring, 1871-36; 1888-8, 34, 83.
membership increased, 1946-10.
name, 1871-6.
office building, 1962-23; 1964-25; 1967-20. (See "Church of Ireland House")
powers and duties, 1881-113.
R.B. Unit Trust, 1976-13; annually.
R.B. General Unit Trust, 1991-20; 1992-19.
R.B. Equity Trust, 1987-46.
records, 1969-27; 1999-25.
report on work done from 1871 to 1880, 1881-27, 113.
report, reduction in size of, 1952-10.
seal, 1871-6.
secretary, 1871-6; 1910-36; 1936-31; 1946-10. (See Chief Officer and Secretary).
solicitor, 1871-6; 1900-33; 1936-26; 1949-31; 1950-28; 1978-20; 1990-30.
standing orders, 1871-5; 1885-32; 1889-107; 1908-106.
- Reserve Funds:
No. I - 1882-27; 1883-25; 1884-12; 1888-16; 1889-42, 46; 1890-51; 1895-34; 1896-36; 1897-29; 1910-17; 1945-16.
No. II - 1885-12, 41; 1886-11, 41, 116, 1887-42, 112; 1888-112; 1889-71; 1890-13, 51, 95; 1898-15; 1908-16, 26; 1909-28, 36, 38, 39, 130; 1914-18, 32; 1951-13.
Special, 1987-46.
- Retired clergy, Houses for, 1959-26.
- Retired Clergyman, Grant, 1956-27, 31; 1957-28, 30; annually afterwards.
- Retirement Benefits, 1973-18; 1975-26.
- Retrenchment and Reform Committee, 1920-27; 1923-127.
- Reversionary benefactions, 1883-20; 1885-96.
- Reynell, Rev. W.A., bequest of episcopal portraits, 1907-36, 114.
- Richardson, James, 1895-38.
- Roberts, H.R., 1980-26; 1989-30.
- Roe, Henry, 1871-9; 1884-76; annually afterwards.
- Role of the Church, 1988-47.
- Ross Diocesan Records, grant for publication, 1937-26.
- Rossnowlagh, Raphoe, 1882-23.
- Rushbrooke, Cloyne, 1894-105, 147.
- Russian Bonds, 1919-10, 33; 1920-33; 1921-11; 1922-11, 26; 1923-127; 1924-25; 1925-10, 125; 1926-31; 1927-10; 1929-10; 1930-10; 1931-10; 1932-10.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

S

- Sabbaticals, 1990-86.
 Safes, loans for purchase, 1937-29.
 St Andrew's, Belfast, 1894-27.
 St Anne's Cathedral, Belfast, 1958-27.
 St Audoen's, Dublin, 1876-44; 1924-129.
 St Barnabas', Dublin, 1922-125.
 St Barnabas' Public Utility Society, 1926-128.
 St Bartholomew's, Belfast, (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Bartholomew's Library, Dublin, 1907-27.
 St Brigid's Church, Glengormley, 1968-27.
 St Canice's Cathedral, Ossory, 1887-35, 115; 1908-33; 1909-29, 116; 1962-30. Library, 1983-36.
 St Catherine's, Dublin, 1895-34.
 St Christopher's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Clement's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Columba's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Colman's Church, Gort, 1972-23.
 St Ernan's, Donegal, 1955-22; 1956-22, 1957-22; 1962-21; 1969-35; 1973-33; 1974-33; 1975-30; 1976-29; 1977-26; 1980-34; 1981-20; 1984-24; 1985-16; 1993-15.
 St Fachtna's Cathedral, Ross, 1929-30.
 St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork, 1962-30.
 St Finnian's, Dublin, 1945-27; 1946-27; annually afterwards.
 St George's, Dublin, 1927-130.
 St George, Mrs., 1906-109; 1921-147.
 St James's, Crinken, Bray, Dublin, 1916-27, 33.
 St James's, Dublin, 1895-34.
 St John's, Monkstown, 1910-78.
 St John's, Sligo, 1903-28; 1904-114; 1929-31, 136; 1930-20, 140.
 St Kevin's, Dublin, 1885-31; 1886-114; 1946-28; 1949-32.
 St Luke's, Belfast, 1921-145.
 St Luke's, Dublin, 1924-32.
 St Martin's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Mary's, Belfast, 1924-127.
 St Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, 1962-30.
 St Mary's Chapel of Ease, Dublin, 1967-21.
 St Mary's Magdalene's, Belfast, 1916-34.
 St Mary's, Newry, Dromore, 1877-43; 1885-31.
 St Matthew's, Belfast (Connor), 1974-33.
 St Matthias', Dublin, 1907-105; 1908-25.
 St Michael's, Dublin, 1876-44; 1888-28, 112; 1924-129.
 St Michael's, Limerick, 1875-35; 1930-32.
 St Michael's, Portarlinton, 1927-34.
 St Nicholas' Within, Dublin, 1876-44; 1885-29; 1924-129.
 St Nicholas' Without, Dublin, 1924-129.
 St Nicholas; Church, Galway, 1929-135.
 St Patrick's, Ballymacarrett, Down, 1929-31.
 St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1871-9; 1874-28; 1882-34; 1883-20; 1885-35; 1886-18, 38, 81; 1890-27; 1891-15, 77, 111; 1896-116; 1925-23, 26; 1926-127 (2); 1929-10 (Iveagh Bequest).
 St Patrick's Church, Waterford, 1964-26.
 St Patrick's Newry, Dromore, 1900-115.
 St Paul's, Glenageary, 1915-151.
 St Peter's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Peter's, Cork, 1949-22.
 St Peter's, Drogheda, 1931-35.
 St Peter's, Dublin, 1887-33, 115.
 St Polycarp's, Belfast. (See "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Saviour's, Belfast. (see "Belfast Church Building Fund").
 St Stephen's, Belfast, 1952-34; 1961-38.
 St Stephen's, Dublin, 1940-19, 31.
 St Stephen's Green, 52, 1871-28; 1872-19; taxation of, 1872-26; 1873-21.
 St Thomas's, Belfast, 1952-34; 1961-38.
 St Thomas's, Dublin, 1885-36; 1928-27, 36; 1929-135.
 Sales of Churches [Restrictions], 1994-29.
 Salmon, Rev. Dr., 1887-79; 1892-124; 1898-106; 1904-39.
 Sandford, Dublin, 1907-106.
 Saorstát Éireann Land Act, 1923, 1924-21; Land Act, 1936, 1937-22; 1938-21.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- School children, transport of, 1932-28; 1934-24; 1935-27; 1942-22; annually afterwards.
 Legal Committee decision, 1940-21.
- School houses:
 care, 1886-23.
 insurance, 1875-26.
 repairs, 1873-5.
 vested, names of, 1879-55.
 vesting, 1872-5; 1881-127; 1887-44.
- Schoolmasters, appointment of, 1886-89.
 residences, 1886-117.
- School property, vesting, 1887-29, 114; 1889-46; 1890-94.
- Secondary Education, 1968-19.
- Secretary, 1871-6; 1910-36; 1936-31.
- Securities, profit on sale, 1877-18; 1888-13; 1911-12; 1912-12; 1913-12; 1914-18; 1925-11, 81; annually afterwards.
- See houses, 1886-23, 117; 1887-87; 1888-91; 1889-31; 1892-34; 1960-32; 1964-24; 1990-104; 1996-32.
 heating of, 1980-24.
 management, 1991-22; 1995-31.
- Sees, Arms of, 1959-27.
- Select Vestry, Control of, 1952-25.
- Selerna Church, Tuam, 1930-141.
- Sextons, appointment of, 1886-89.
 residences, 1886-23, 89, 117.
- Shannon Airport Church, Killaloe, 1962-29; 1963-30.
- Sheppard, Rev. Dr. H.D., 1897-32, 101; 1898-34, 99; 1899-30, 96, 105; annually afterwards.
- Sherwood, R.H., 1989-30.
- Shone, Rt Rev. S., 1898-20.
- Simms, Rt Rev. G.O., 1980-12.
- Sligo, St John's, 1903-28; 1904-17, 114; 1929-31, 136; 1930-20, 140.
- Smith, Canon Travers, 1907-27.
- Smyth, Rev. James Browne, 1911-34, 107; 1935-29; amendment, 1946-25.
- Social Service -
 Church of Ireland, 1973-28, 32, 38; 1974-31; 1975-30; 1976-27.
- Solicitor to Representative Body:
 appointed, 1871-6; 1900-33; 1936-24; 1950-28; 1978-20; 1990-30.
 fees, 1871-6; 1936-24.
- Sound and Television Broadcasting Committee, 1964-29; 1980-35.
- Southern and Western Diocese, 1892-37.
- Southern Church Mission, Ballymacarrett, 1956-28.
- Sparsely Populated areas, 1957-26; 1958-25; 1959-22; 1960-19; 1961-21 (Endowments lost); 1962-18; 1966-21; 1967-23; 1972-28.
- Special Allocation Reserve, 1953-16; annually.
- Special trusts, power of varying, 1883-26.
- Special war finance, 1918-10; annually to 1922-12.
- Specialist Officers, 1988-32; 1993-46.
- Spiddal Church, Tuam, 1929-135.
- Spiritual Aid Society, 1881-26; 1911-34; 1913-31; annually afterwards (transferred to Central Church Fund Committee); 1927-17.
- Stack, Rt Rev. C.M., 1903-18.
- Stained Glass, 1992-26; 1996-31.
- Standing Committee of General Synod, 1887-111, 114; 1892-24, 126; 1893-108, 109; 1996-25.
- Standing orders. (See under "Representative Body").
- Staples, Lady, 1871-13.
- State Aid - Historic Churches N.I. 1985-21.
- Stephen, Sir James, 1932-27.
 (See "Library").
- Stewardship, 1961-27; 1962-24.
- Steward, Arthur Pugh, 1897-113.
- Stewart v. Barton, 1872-26.
- Stipends, 1891-9; 1915-31; 1916-32, 33; 1957-25; 1958-33; 1959-29; 1960-31; 1961-33; 1963-30; annually; annual review, 1971-30; 1972-28, monthly payment of, 1945-30.; 1971-32; 1972-25; approved 1949-30; 1962-25, 29; 1963-25, 70; maximum average, 1991-27.
 Curates Assistant, 1981-24.
- Stipends Committee, 1998-14.
- Stormont (Down), 1971-37.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

- Stradbally, Leighlin, 1877-43.
 Stradbally Schoolhouse, Killaloe, 1945-114.
 Stratford-on-Slaney, Leighlin, 1873-22.
 Summary of reports, 1881-135; annually afterwards.
 resolution authorising summary, 1881-134; 1886-118.
 Sunday School by Post, 1973-28, 35, 39; 1975-34.
 Superannuation:
 See "Clergy Superannuation", "Episcopal Superannuation", "Missionaries".
 residence, 1955-22.
 Supplemental financial schemes. (See under "Diocesan").
 Surplus, annual, 1891 to 1900; 1901-111; 1952-13.
 Survey of Finances of the Church of Ireland, 1946-27, 45.
 Sustentation Committee, 1871-30.
 Swansea Harbour Stock, 1920-33; annually afterwards.
 Swift's Alley Church, Dublin, 1893-109.
 Synod Hall:
 erected by Mr. Roe, 1871-9.
 purchase of ground on St Michael's Hill, 1886-113; 1889-122; 1891-111.
 Repairs to, 1939-28.
- T**
- Table III. (See under "Advances").
 Tallow, Lismore, 1902-29.
 Taxation of, 52 St Stephen's Green, 1872-26; 1873-21.
 Commission on, 1981-21.
 Teevan, Johnston, 1876-43; 1877-42.
 Telephones (Glebes), 1948-23.
 Television and Sound Broadcasting, 1964-29; 1980-35.
 Templebrady, Cork, 1885-29.
 Templecarne, Clogher, 1887-34, 115.
 Templetuohy, Cashel, 1962-18.
 Tenure and Freehold, 1997-15.
 Termination of Office of a Clergyman, 1976-22.
 Theological College, 1981-26, Annually.
- Thompson, Rev. E.P., 1892-18, 40; 1893-27, 33, 107; 1894-18, 106.
 Thrift, W.E., Address to Synod, 1936-135.
 Tighe, Col. Rt Hon. W.F., 1884-76; 1927-24 (addenda).
 Tillage, compulsory, 1940-30; 1941-139.
 Timahoe, Leighlin, 1905-33, 38; 1906-18, 108.
 Tithes, 1898-31.
 Title of Church of Ireland, 1871-56; 1886-27.
 Toleken, Miss Mary, 1893-30.
 Toronto congress (1963), 1962-30.
 Training College, 1885-36; 1886-39, 117.
 Transfer of Capital, 1990-42.
 Transport of School children, 1932-28; 1934-24; 1935-27; 1942-22; annually afterwards.
 Legal Committee decision, 1940-21.
 Trees, 1881-11; 1887-24; 1900-109; 1903-29; 1908-24; 1931-25.
 Trees, Cutting of, for fuel, 1942-32.
 Trench, Archbishop, 1885-8.
 Trinity Church, Belfast, 1944-21; 1945-113.
 Trinity Church, Dublin, 1905-110.
 Trinity Church, Killiney, Dublin, 1894-105.
 Trinity College, Dublin, Dean of Residence, 1931-32; 1932-30; 1958-33.
 Annual Grant for Lecturers, 1947-27.
 Assistant Chaplain, 1956-30; 1957-30.
 Trinity College Mission, Belfast, 1955-24; 1956-30; 1957-30.
 Trustee Churches (Ireland) Act, 1884, 1885-31, 40; 1886-115; 1908-25; transferred to Representative Body; 1929-22, 130; annually afterwards.
 Trustees:
 deeds, 1921-26.
 diocesan, 1871-58; 1892-34; 1901-29, 104; 1902-30; 1909-29.
 Trust funds, transfer to Representative Body, 1887-27; 1904-33.
 Trusts, power to vary, 1883-26.
 Tuam:
 deanery, 1885-35; 1886-37, 116.
 episcopal fund, 1886-114; 1889-22; 1892-17, 40, 126; 1893-17, 32, 107; 1894-17, 106; 1895-21.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Representative Body

see house, 1970-28.
Tullamore, Meath, 1896-34, 39; 1897-30.

U

University College, Dublin, Dean of Residence, 1979-24.
University of Ulster, 1969-33.
University of Ulster (Jordanstown), 1999-20.
Union of Parishes. (See "Parishes").
Unit Trusts, 1990-42.
Urney, Meath, 1939-33.

V

Vacant benefices, 1877-49; 1886-117.
Very Poor Parishes. (See "Parishes").
Vesting of buildings, 1880-65. (Also see under "Churches", "Glebes", "Schools").
Vigors, Bishop, 1883-24.
Villierstown chapel, Co. Waterford, 1965-22.

W

Walsh, Rt Rev. W. Pakenham, 1898-20; 1903-18.
War bonus to clergy, 1917-30; 1918-12, 29, 138; 1919-13, 30, 140; 1920-140; 1945-16.
War damage to Church property, 1942-26.
War, special finance, 1917-10; annually afterwards; 1922-12
Warner, John, 1905-32, 131.
Warren, Rt Hon. R.R., 1889-94; 1898-30.
Waterford See House, 1969-28.
Watson Collection, The, 1948-26.
West, Miss A.E.B. Donation, 1985-15.
Widows of Archbishops and Bishops, Bill to augment annuities, 1941-36.

Widows and Orphans (Church of Ireland) Fund, 1882-26; 1903-34; 1908-25; 1909-28; 1929-136.
Bill to augment annuities, 1939-29; 1940-29; annually afterwards.
grants to non-contributors, 1928-25, 136; 1929-134, 136; annually afterwards.
grants to Supplemental Fund, 1922-123; 1923-127; annually afterwards.
increase of annuities, 1928-25; 1929-24, 136.
special report on grants, 1931-31.
(See also "Irish Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund", "Clergy Widows and Daughters Fund").
Willcocks, Rev. W., 1886-118.
Williamson, R.P., 1907-26.
Willis, Miss H.G., 1984-29.
Willowfield Church, Belfast, 1916-142.
Women Deacons, 1986-30.
Woods, Rev. R., 1902-29.

Y

Youth Officer, 1968-28; 1969-33.

Z

Zion Church, Rathgar, 1892-20; 1922-124; 1931-155.

**INDEX TO THE REPORTS OF THE
STANDING COMMITTEE 1884-1999**

A

- "A Service of the Word". 1994, p.80.
Abercorn, Duke of. 1923, p.197.
Aberdeen, Earl of. 1886, p.140.
Abington (Cashel and Emly). 1958, p.85.
Abortion. 1983, p.100. 1984, p.80.
1992, p.93. 1993, p.103.
Academic Studies, Board of. 1972, p.71.
Accommodation for Members. 1981, p.57.
Accounts, Parochial. See Parochial.
Accustomed Member of Congregation.
1955, p.79. 1958, p.81.
Administration, Central. 1971, p.73.
1972, p.74. 1973, p.78.
Administration in the Church. 1965, p.67.
Administration. 1967. 1968, p.59, 78.
1969, p.66. 1975, p.69.
Adopted Children: Baptismal Registry.
1956, p.90. 1957, p.69.
Grants from Funds. 1949, p.171.
Adoption Act: Christian Science Church.
1964, p.68.
Salvation Army. 1958, p.81.
Act 1974. 1976, p.59. 1977, p.61.
Bill. 1953, p.86.
Society: Church Representatives.
1953, p.85. 1963, p.78. 1967, p.72.
1974, p. 87.
Adult Education. 1970, p.68. 1971, p.68.
1972, p.70. 1973, p.74, 107. 1974, p.74.
1980, p.64.
Age Distribution of Clergymen.
1978, p.60. 1982, p.62.
Ageing Population. 1990, p.111.
Agenda of Synod. 1913, p.240.
1953, p.83. 1971, p.88. 1972, p.74.
Aghadown (Ross). 1959, p.95.
Agricultural Land-holders. 1898, p.174.
Air Disaster. 1973. p.74.
Alcohol Policy. 1991, p.87. 1992, p.96.
Alexander, Most Rev. W. 1911, p.223.
Allman, Miss L. 1978, p.60.
Almanack, Irish Churchman's. 1964, p.75.
Alms, Persons to Collect. 1955, p.86.
Alternative Prayer Book. 1984, p.79.
1985, p.64. 1986, p.85. 1987, p.83.
1988, p.89. 1989, p.77. 1990, p.111.
1991, p.81. 1994, p.82.
Anglican Centre, Rome. 1968, p.60.
Anglican Congress. 1964, p.68.
Anglican Consultative Council. 1970, p.68.
1971, p.69. 1972, p.70. 1973, p.75.
1974, p.75. 1976, p.61. 1977, p.61.
1980, p.65. 1981, p.55. 1982, p.62.
1983, p.79. 1985, p.65. 1986, p.86.
1987, p.85. 1988, p.89. 1990, p.111.
1991, p.82. 1992, p.87. 1993, p.99.
1994, p.80. 1997, p.134. 1998, p.119.
Anglican Encounter in South. 1993, p.99.
Anglican/Lutheran Conversations.
1976, p.61. 1982, p.63.
Anglican/Roman Catholic Commission.
1968, p.60. 1975, p.70. 1976, p.61.
1977, p.62. 1983, p.82. 1984, p.81.
1985, p.66. 1986, p.87. 1987, p.85.
1988, p.99. 1991, p.87. 1993, p.99.
Anglo-Irish Agreement. 1986, p.86.
APCK. 1997, p.135. 1998, p.119.
Apocrypha. 1962, p.95. 1963, p.75.
Appeal, Proposed. 1976, p.70.
Appointments. 1986, p.93 et seq.
Appointments to Cures. 1930, p.204.
1966, p.64. 1970, p.68. 1972, p.82.
1973, p.84. 1974, p.33. 1975, p.80.
1988, p.101.
Archdeacons on Diocesan Councils.
1965, p.68.
Ardmore (Lismore). 1973, p.78.
Ardnageehy (Cork). 1959, p.95.
1976, p.67. 1979, p.64.
Armstrong, Most Rev. J.W. 1986, p.88.
Articles of Religion. 1976, p.75.
Ashbourne Act. 1890, p.162.
Assessments. 1964, p.69. 1965, p.68.
Assessment Table: Cashel and Emly.
1929, p.196.
Attanagh (Ossory). 1977, p.77.
Atomic Power. 1947, p. 161.
Aughmacart (Ossory). 1977, p.77.
Authority in the Anglican Communion.
1982, p.65. 1983, p.83.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- "Authority in the Church". 1977, p.62.
1980, p.65. 1981, p.56.
Auxiliary Fund. 1907, p.192. 1908, p.194.
1920, p.201.
Auxiliary Ministry. 1974, p.74. 1979,
p.62. 1986, p.99.
- B**
- Ballyboy (Meath). 1987, p.83.
Ballybrood (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Banagher Royal Schools. 1891, p.183.
Baptism: Bill. 1953, p.87.
Committee on. 1973, p.92.
Sign of Cross in. 1971, p.91. 1972, p.92.
Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry. 1983, p.83.
1985, p.67.
Baptismal Certificates. 1955, p.79.
Beatty, Sir D. 1918, p.200.
Belfast Cathedral. 1981, p.57.
"Belonging Together". 1994, p.82.
1995, p.133.
Berkeley Bicentenary. 1953, p.86.
Bernard, Most Rev. and Rt Hon. J.H.
1928, p.208.
Bertrand Female Orphan School. 1890, p.157.
Betting. 1902, p.210.
Bible, New International Version of.
1980, p.157.
Bible Readings 1973. 1974, p.85.
Bible, Translations of. 1974, p.96.
Bibles, Tariff on. 1936, p.204.
Bill Procedure. 1925, p.185. 1933, p.207.
1958, p.82. 1968, p.60. 1972, p.70, 76.
1979, p.60.
Committee. 1976, p.63.
Bills, Drafting of. 1944, p.152.
Bishop's Curates. 1950, p.159.
Bishops Mentally Infirm. 1886, p.140.
Bishops, Number of. 1964, p.77. 1965, p.77.
1966, p.69.
Blood Sports. 1970, p.69.
Board of Nomination, Commissary at.
1935, p.202.
Suspension of. 1921, p.207. 1925, p.187.
Border Areas, Intimidation in. 1981, p.62.
Boys' Brigade. 1981, p.57. 1982, p.65.
1984, p.81.
- Briggs, J.G. 1950, p.153. 1974, p.74.
British Council of Churches. 1943, p.187.
1951 et seq.
British Inter-Church Process. 1989, p.79.
Broadcasting Committee. 1951, p.150.
1953, p.83. 1961 et seq.
Bruff (Limerick). 1958, p.85. 1977, p.63.
Budget, Five Year. 1975, p.79.
Burial Grounds, Condition of. 1961, p.80.
Laws. 1896, p.186.
Registers. 1963, p.72.
Burt (Derry). 1978, p.64.
- C**
- Caheragh (Cork). 1976, p.67.
Caherconlish (Cashel and Emly). 1958, p.85.
1977, p.63.
Caherorney (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Cahir (Lismore). 1977, p.63. 1982, p.66.
Canon I. 1966, p.77.
25. 1947, p.151.
28. 1946, p.160.
Canons, Selection Committee on. 1971, p.70.
Capital Punishment. 1981, p.58. 1982, p.65.
Capital Taxation. 1975, p.72.
Career Structure of Parochial Clergy.
1971, p.70. 1972, p.71.
Carrigtwohill (Cloyne). 1959, p.95.
Carson, C.G. 1957, p.89.
Cashel, Rock of. 1889, p.187.
Castlecarry (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Catering. 1922, p.187. 1923, p.188.
1964, p.74.
Carnarvon, Earl of. 1886, p.140.
Catechism, Revised. 1973, p.89. 1980, p.81.
Cathedral Select Vestries, 1964, p.70.
Cathedrals, Dignities and Canonries.
1887, p.143. 1888, p.143. 1889, p.186.
1970, p.70. 1971, p.71.
Celbridge Collegiate School. 1924, p.189.
1974, p.81.
Cemeteries, Municipal. 1947, p.150.
Censorship Bill. 1929, p.208.
Central Church Fund. 1921, p.209.
Central Committees, Co-ordination of.
1972, p.73.
representation on. 1978, p.70.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Central Fund, Proposed. 1952, p.90.
Chancellors, Diocesan. 1947, p.150.
Chaplaincies. Higher Education (N.I.).
1987, p.88. 1988, p.91.
Minimum Stipend. 1946, p.159.
1958, p.82.
Within Another's Cure. 1950, p.161.
Chapter Records. 1950, p.154. 1951, p.153.
1952, p.88. 1953, p.86.
Charismatic Renewal. 1980, p.67.
Charitable Bequests. 1889 et seq.
Charlton Charity. 1895, p.189.
Child Care Bill. 1990, p.113.
Child Sexual Abuse. 1995, p.133.
1996, p.135.
Childers, President. 1975, p.73.
Children (Care and Protection) Bill.
1986, p.91.
Children's Council, C. of E. 1963, p.73.
China Christian Council. 1983, p.84.
Choral Union. 1982, p.66.
Christian Aid. 1970, p.70. 1971, p.75.
1972, p.73.
Christian Churches in Ireland, United
Council of. 1923, p. 196. 1955, p.87.
1962, p.98.
Christian Initiation. 1980, p.66.
Christian Science Church - Adoption Act.
1964, p.68.
Christianity and War. 1949, p.166.
Church Buildings and Property.
1971, p.76. 1972, p.73. 1973, p.76.
1975, pp. 69,74.
Church, Closing of. 1961, p.80.
Church Conference. 1962, p.87.
Finance Conference. 1929, p.209.
1931, p.218. 1932, p.209.
Church Leaders' Conference. 1971, p.77.
1972, p.74. 1973, p.77.
Church of England General Synod.
1971, p.77. 1985, p.68.
Church of England Purchasing Booklet.
1982, p.66.
Church of Ireland Logo. 1994, p.82.
Church of Ireland Men's Society. 1985, p.69.
"Church of Ireland" Title. 1937, p.195.
1983, p.104.
Church of Ireland (Traditional Rite).
1991, p.91.
Church Music. 1981, p.63.
Church Overseas, Council for. 1972, p.75.
1979, p.64. 1980, p.70.
Church Plate and Parochial Documents.
1934, p.201.
Church Records. 1975, p.75.
Church Teaching, Committee on.
1969, p.72. 1970, p.68.
Church Unity Primate's Committee on.
1933, p.209. 1935, p.201.
Churches' Central Committee for
Community Work. 1979, p.62. 1992, p.89.
Churches' Council for Television and
Radio Affairs. 1989, p.79.
Churches' Main Committee. 1979, p. 62.
1980, p.67. 1988, p.92.
Churches, Maintenance of. 1984, p.88.
1985, p.72. 1986, p.93. 1987, p.91.
Churches, Photographing of. 1961, p.83.
Sharing of. 1967, p.73.
City, Challenge of. 1991, p.91. 1992, p.89.
City and Town Parishes Commission.
1949, p.172. 1950, p.96. 1957, p.85.
1958, p.82. 1967, p.66. 1968, p.60.
1972, p.74. 1974, p.74. 1977, p.63.
Clarence, Duke of. 1892, p.185.
Clergy Mentally Infirm. 1886, p.140.
Mobility Commission. 1939, p.204.
1941, p.238.
Under Stress. 1990, p.113. 1991, p.85.
Clergymen Incapacitated. 1938, p.190.
Licensing of. 1973, p.83.
Sickness of. 1971, p.90. 1974, p.94.
Cloghan (Meath). 1987, p.83.
Clogher Cathedral. 1947, p.160.
See. 1973, p.89. 1974, p.93.
Clonby (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Cloncha (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Clonenagh (Leighlin). 1977, p.77.
Clonmany (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Codex Sinaiticus Fund. 1935, p.205.
Collections, Disposition of. 1956, p.93.
Colquhoun v D'Arcy and Others.
1936, p.203. 1938, p.190.
Columban Celebrations. 1963, p.73.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Columbkille (Ardagh). 1978, p.66.
Colvin, Very Rev. W.E.: Bequest.
1951, p.152.
Commissary at Board of Nomination.
1935, p.202.
Commonwealth Technical Training Week.
1962, p.87.
Communication, Commission on.
1981, p.60. 1983, p.84.
Communications Board. 1986, p.89.
Communications Committee. 1970, p.75.
et seq.
Communications Training Centre.
1971, p.79. 1972, p.76. 1973, p.91.
Communion Office, Revised. 1968, p.65.
Communion of Baptised but Unconfirmed,
Legal Opinion. 1996, p.143
Community and Race Relations Unit of
B.C.C. 1972, p.76.
Confirmation, Committee on. 1973, p.92.
"Conflict in Ireland". 1975, p.78.
Connor, Archdeaconry of. 1971, p.69.
1976, p.63.
Conscience Clause in National Schools.
1890, p.160. 1893, p.175.
Constitution Amendments to.
1950, p.152. 1955, p.79.
Appendix to. 1930, p.209.
Cheap Edition. 1910, p.197.
Committee. 1962, p. 88. 1965, p.69.
1966, p.66. 1968, p.60. 1971, p.79.
1973, p.79.
Consolidation. 1918, p.201. 1919, p.202.
1926, p.187. 1934, p.204. 1957, p.83.
1958, p.83. 1959, p.90. 1978, p.64.
1987, p.88. 1988, p.92. 1989, p.81.
Copyright. 1980, p.70.
Index. 1965, p.69.
Miscellaneous Provisions Bill.
1977, p.65.
Selling Price. 1979, p.63.
Constitution of Ireland, Article 44. 1973, p.75.
Constitutional and legislation review.
1982, p.68. 1999, p.223.
Contraception. 1978, p.65.
Contributions to Ecumenical and Anglican
Organisations. 1983, p.86. 1985, p.70.
1986, p.92. 1987, p.89. 1988, p.92.
1987, p.89. 1988, p.92. 1990, p.114.
Copyright. 1984, p.84. 1990, p.114.
1992, p.92. 1994, p.82. 1995, p.134.
1996, p.136. 1997, p.12. 1998, p.120.
Cork, Cloyne and Ross.
Diocesan Reorganisation. 1995, p.134.
Cork Diocesan Board of Education.
1977, p.66.
Cork, See of. 1978, p. 70.
Corona, Presentation of. 1897, p.186.
Council of Churches for Britain and
Ireland:
Presidency. 1995, p.133.
Council for the Church Overseas. 1995, p.134.
Court of General Synod:
Constitution. 1895, p.187.
Expenses and Costs. 1886, p.139.
1888, p.143. 1889, p.179. 1895, p.188.
Membership. 1996, p.137.
Qualifications of Lay Judges.
1914, p.232. 1965, p.83.
Registrar. 1943, p.186.
Rules, etc. 1935, p.202.
Cremation. 1963, p.72. 1964, p.69.
Crime, Victims of. 1992, p.101. 1993, p.111.
Crockford's. 1986, p.93. 1987, p.89.
Crofton Endowment. 1895, p.189.
Crooks, Very Rev. J.R.M. 1990, p.114.
Crozier, Most Rev. J.B. 1920, p.197.
Culdaff (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Cullen (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Curates-in-Charge. 1922, p.188.
1950, p.159. 1953, p.87.
- D**
- D'Arcy, Most Rev. C.F. 1938, p.198.
Deacons. 1982, p.68. 1984, p.84. 1988, p.101.
Deane, Mr J.L.B. 1994, p.79.
Delegates, Expenses of. 1937, p.201.
1948, p.153. 1964, p.71. 1965, p.74.
1967, p.67. 1968, p.61. 1969, p.73.
Insurance Cover. 1975, p.78.
Derry and Raphoe, See of. 1975, p.84.
1976, p.75.
Desertegney (Derry). 1978, p.64.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Development for Full Employment. 1979, p.64.
- Dignities. 1922, p.189. 1923, p.195.
- Diocesan Boundaries. 1966, p.77. 1967, p.66. 1994, p.83. 1995, p.134.
- Diocesan Councils:
Co-option of Members. 1951, p.154.
Delegation of Powers to. 1949, p.170.
Election of Synodsmen. 1935, p.201.
Ex Officio Members. 1942, p.187.
- Diocesan Courts. 1894, p.175. 1930, p.203.
Rules etc. 1885, p.120. 1886, p.138. 1895, p.188. 1935, p.202. 1959, p.90. 1960, p.85.
- Diocesan Dues. 1964, p.69. 1965, p.68.
- Diocesan Records. 1950, p.156. 1951, p.153. 1952, p.88. 1953, p.86.
- Diocesan Synod:
Auxiliary Clergy. 1991, p.93. 1993, p.103.
Issue of Voting Papers. 1953, p.88. 1954, p.90.
- Diocesan Synodsmen. 1958, p.83. 1967, p.66. 1988, p.96.
- Dioceses, Proposed Redistribution of. 1921, p.207. 1922, p.190. 1924, p.193. 1925, p.187. 1964, p.77. 1965, p.77. 1970, p.80. 1971, p.87. 1972, p.91. 1973, p.87. 1974, p.88. 1979, p.71.
- Directory, Church of Ireland. 1955, p.80. 1966, p.65. 1967, p.71.
- Discipline, Clerical and Lay. 1891, p.175. 1893, p.171.
- Disestablishment, Centenary of. 1961, p.79. 1967, p.65. 1971, p.71. Fifty Years of. 1922, p.189. 1923, p.195. 1924, p.194.
- Divinity School Council. 1975, p.78. 1977, p.67.
- Divinity Students Employment of. 1888, p.143.
- Divorce, Law on. 1978, p.67. 1987, p.84.
- Divorced Persons, Re-marriage of. 1979, p.71. 1982, p.78. 1983, p.102. 1985, p.75. 1986, p.98. 1987, p.94. 1988, p.99.
- Divorce, Referendum. 1996, p.137.
- Dobbin, M.F.E. 1970, p.67.
- Documents, Release of. 1996, p.143.
- Donagh (Derry). 1978, p.64.
- Doon (Emly). 1977, p.63.
- Down Cathedral. 1967, p.66.
- Drug Abuse. 1973, p.81.
- Drumkeen (Emly). 1977, p.63.
- Dublin and Glendalough, See of. 1977, p.81.
- Durrow (Ossory). 1977, p.77.

E

- Ecclesiastical Records. 1926 et seq.
Tribunals. 1906, p.190. 1959, p.90. 1960, p.85.
See Court of General Synod and Diocesan Courts.
- Ecumenical Development. 1977, p.68.
- Ecumenical Expenses. 1968, p.61.
- Ecumenical Sub-Committee. 1952, p.89.
- Ecumenical Organisations. 1989, p.81. 1990, p.114. 1992, p.93. 1993, p.103. 1994, p.83.
- Ecumenical Travel Fund. 1979, p.64. 1980, p.71.
- Ecumenics, School of. 1975, p.80. 1996, p.139.
- Education:
Bill (Act). 1892, p.186. 1893, p.172.
Board of - N.I. Committee. 1948, p.154. 1949, p.171. 1954, p.91. 1964, p.69.
European Symposium. 1965, p.75.
Fund, Central. 1899, p.172. 1900, p.183.
Inspectors, Diocesan. 1897, p.180.
Officer. 1951, p.150. 1965, p.84.
Primary and Intermediate. 1924, p.192. 1931, p.219.
Secretaries of Diocesan Boards. 1967, p.70.
Secretary. 1965, p.84.
Visual Aids. 1958, p.87. 1959, p.96.
- Edward VII. 1911, p.221.
- Edward VIII. 1936, p.208.
- Electoral College, Expenses of. 1960, p.86. 1971, p.80. 1972, p.79.
Membership of. 1961, p.80.
- Emeritus Rank. 1983, p.88. 1984, p.84.
- Enactments, Repeal of. 1974, p.91.
- Endowment Assurance Scheme. 1972, p.78.
- Endowments, Educational. 1884, p.96. 1886, p.133. 1887, p.138. 1888, p.138.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- 1889, p.180. 1890, p.153. 1893, p.177.
1895, p.189.
Local. 1902, p.210. 1903, p.174.
English Texts, International Consultation
on. 1973, p.80.
Enniskillen Cathedral. 1947, p.160.
Environmental Problems. 1981, p.61.
1982, p.69.
Episcopal Election:
(Cork). 1953, p.77.
(Kilmore). 1951, p.152.
(Meath). 1946, p.158.
Episcopal Elections. 1900, p.181.
1916, p.202. 1934, p.109. 1940, p.198.
1947, p.148. 1951, p.151. 1954, p.86.
1956, p.86. 1957, p.85. 1959, p.90.
1972, p.79. 1976, p.67.
Episcopal Ministry and Diocesan Boundaries:
Establishment of Commission. 1995, p.134.
1996, p.136. 1997, p.136. 1999, p.111.
Episcopal Selectors. 1942, p.185.
1943, p.187.
Ethnic Groups. 1992, p.94.
Eucharist, Doctrine of. 1975, p.70.
1976, p.61.
Europe, Christian Reconstruction in. 1948,
p.153.
European Affairs. 1997, p.136.
European Assembly Elections. 1984, p.85.
European Churches, Conference of. 1978,
p.64. 1982, p.68.
European Churches Fund. 1993, p. 104.
European Sunday. 1991, p.92.
Evacuation of School Children. 1940, p.203.
Evangelism, Conference on. 1987, p.88.
Examinations in Religious Knowledge.
1900, p.186. 1901, p.181.
Exhumation. 1941, p.238.
Experimental Services. 1974, p.81.
- F**
- Fahan Lower (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Fahan Upper (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Faith and Order Conferences. 1926, p.189.
1928, p.195. 1929, p.207. 1932, p.210.
1934, p.200. 1937, p.195. 1938, p.198.
1949, p.172. 1952, p.89. 1955, p.86.
1959, p.91. 1960, p.87. 1961, p.82.
1963, p.84.
Family Law Bill 1994. 1994, p.83.
Family Law (NI). 1993, p.104.
Family Planning. 1978, p.65. 1992, p.94.
Fees - Registers. 1964, p.72. 1967, p.67.
1982, p.70. 1983, p.89.
Fees to Registrars. 1958, p.85. 1961, p.82.
1962, p.88. 1963, p.73.
Ferbane (Meath). 1987, p.83.
Fethard (Cashel). 1982, p.66.
Fetter Lane Agreement. 1998, p.121.
Finance and Arrangements. 1884, p.93.
1885, p.115. 1886, p.132. 1957, p.86.
Finances of Church. 1927, p.191.
Financial Administration, Central System
of. 1971, p.74. 1972, p.73.
Financial Reconstruction Commission.
1947, p.151. 1949, p.172. 1950, p.154.
1951, p.149.
Finlay, Very Rev. J. 1922, p.190.
Finner (Clogher). 1974, p.77.
FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount. 1922, p.187.
FitzGibbon, Hon. G. 1943, p.186.
FitzGibbon, Lord Justice. 1910, p.197.
Foreign Policy, White Paper on.
1995, p.142. 1996, p.144.
Forum for New Zealand. 1984, p.88.
1985, p.72.
Forum for Peace and Reconciliation.
1996, p.137.
French, Viscount. 1919, p.201.
Funds, Irish Church. 1905, p.212.
Funeral Services. 1988, p.93.
- G**
- Gaelic League. 1911, p.222.
Galbally (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Galbraith, Lt. Col. J.P. 1951, p.156.
Gambling. 1902, p.210. 1988, p.93.
Garrycloyne (Cloyne). 1959, p.95.
Gay Rights Movement. 1975, p.79.
Gazette, Church of Ireland. 1947, p.158.
1955, p.80. 1964, p.70. 1965, p.69.
1967, p.65. 1975, p.74. 1987, p.88.
General Purposes Fund. 1894, p.176.
1982, p.70. 1997, p. 137.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- General Synod:
- Administration. 1973, p.73. 1976, p.67.
 - Agenda. 1913, p.240. 1953, p.83. 1971, p.88. 1972, p.74.
 - Arrangements. 1997, p.137.
 - Belfast. 1984, p.85. 1990, p.116.
 - Broadcast. 1959, p.91. 1960, p.87. 1961, p.79.
 - Budgets. 1997, p.137.
 - Committees. 1983, p.90.
 - Continuation of Committees. 1939, p.199.
 - Days of Meeting. 1973, p.82.
 - Expenses. 1953, p.89.
 - Industrial and Youth Officers. 1971, p.80. 1972, p.75.
 - Membership Qualification. 1973, p.84.
 - Methodist Church. 1971, p.82. 1972, p.83.
 - Observers. 1974, p.86.
 - Place of meeting. 1964, p.74. 1982, p.81.
 - Presbyterian Church. 1971, p.82. 1972, p.83.
 - Printing. 1981, p.61. 1982, p.70.
 - Procedure. 1973, p.81. 1979, p.65. 1983, p.81. 1984, p.86. 1985, p.71.
 - Quorum. 1913, p.240. 1914, p.233.
 - Reports to. 1942, p.190. 1964, p.78. 1971, p.88. 1981, p.57. 1984, p.86.
 - Representation. 1914, p.232. 1915, p.211.
 - Resume of Proceedings. 1953, p.82.
 - Session of. 1916. 1917, p.200.
 - Social Evening. 1974, p.81. 1993, p.105.
 - Special Session of. 1920. 1921, p.209.
 - Staffing. 1998, p.127.
 - Television Coverage. 1974, p.81.
 - Timetable of Proceedings. 1961, p.87. 1974, p.81.
 - Transcript of Proceedings. 1946, p.159. 1951, p.150.
 - Voting Procedure. 1972, p.76.
 - Vote of Bishops. 1900, p.183. See Standing Orders.
- General Synod and Committees:
- Administration. 1950, p.152. 1953, p.89. 1974, p.74.
- General Synod/Standing Committee Structures. 1994. p.84.
- George V. 1912, p.233. 1936, p.208.
 - George VI. 1938, p. 189. 1952, p.92.
 - German Visit. 1981, p.61.
 - Gibson Schools, Oldcastle. 1891, p.183.
 - Girls' Brigade. 1992, p.94.
 - Glebe Head Rents. 1890, p.163. Law Costs. 1902, p.208. 1903, p.172. Loans Act. 1890, p.162. 1898, p.172. Repairs - Clergyman as Contractor. 1953, p.85.
 - Glebes - Legal Queries. 1821, p.206. Proceeds from Sale. 1981, p.62.
 - Glebe Wardens, Appointment of. 1955, p.86.
 - Gleneely (Derry). 1978. p.64.
 - Glynn (Connor). 1924, p.190.
 - Good Service Pensions. 1921, p.206.
 - Gordon, Hon. I.A. 1910, p.198.
 - Gowran (Ossory). 1977, p.77.
 - Grainger, Canon - Proposed Bequest. 1894, p.174.
 - Graveyards, Care of. 1897, p.184. 1898, p.174.
 - Grean (Emly). 1977, p.63.
 - Great Famine. 1995, p.135. 1996, p.139.
 - Gregg, Most Rev. J.A.F. 1959, p.89.
 - Gregg, Most Rev. R.S. 1896, p.175.
 - Group Ministries. 1970, p.83. 1971, p.92. 1973, p.90.
 - Grouped Parishes - Default of One. 1954, p.89. When effective. 1964, p.83.
 - Gulf War. 1991, p.86.
- H**
- Hanson, Rt Rev. R.P.C. 1974, p.82.
 - H-Blocks. 1981, p.61.
 - Healing, Churches' Council of. 1973, p.77. 1974, p.77. Church's Ministry of. 1965, p.69. 1966, p.65. Divine. 1954, p.93.
 - Health (Family Planning) Bill. 1979, p.65. 1985, p.72.
 - Healy, T. M. 1923, p.197.
 - History of Church of Ireland. 1947, p.167. 1952, p.86. 1966, p.66. 1968, p.64.
 - History of Ireland, Text Book on. 1939, p.202.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Holy Baptism. 1969. 1976, p.68.
Holy Communion. 1972. 1972, p.80.
1973, p.82. 1974, p.82.
Irish Translation. 1975, p.79.
Holycross Abbey. 1969, p.74.
Home Mission Council. 1972, p.73.
Home Rule. 1893, p.178. 1894, p.173.
1911, p.223. 1913, p.238.
Homosexuality, Law on. 1978, p.67.
1979, p.65.
Honorary Secretaries Expenses and
Facilities. 1995, p.135.
Human Fertilisation. 1983, p.104.
Human Rights Forum. 1980, p.64.
Hymnal, Alleged Mutilation of. 1952, p.90.
Appendix to. 1953, p.205.1 1974, p.83.
Cheaper Edition. 1938, p.197.
Christman Hymns. Carols. 1985, p.71.
In Braille. 1967, p.68.
In Irish. 1960, p.88. 1961, p.82.
Revision Committee. 1986, p.93.
1987, p.90. 1988, p.93. 1990, p.116.
1998, p.122.
Hymn Book Committee. 1967, p.68.
Hymn Book Revision. 1994, p.84.
1995, p.136. 1996, p.143. 1997, p.137.
Hymns, Ancient and Modern. 1992, p.95.
- I**
- ICCTRA. 1998, p.142.
Identity of Church. 1980, p.71.
Illegitimacy. 1980, p.64. 1984, p.87.
Inch (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Income Tax Allowances. 1974, p.83.
Incorporated Society. 1962, p.83. 1963, p.74.
1969, p.83. 1974, p.81. 1985, p.71.
Incumbents, Appointment by Bishops.
1964, p.69. 1965, p.68.
Industrial and Social Work. 1972, p.80.
1973, p.83.
"Infallible Fallacies". 1954, p.91.
Initiation `92. 1993, p.105.
Institution to Benefices. 1896, p.186.
Insurance of Teachers. 1936, p.206.
1937, p.196.
Voluntary Health. 1958, p.89. 1959, p.96.
1963, p.84. 1967, p.76. 1972, p.93.
- Internet. 1998, p.120.
Intimidation in Border Areas. 1981, p.62.
"Into the Ministry". 1953, p.85.
Ireland's Future. 1982, p.62. 1983, p.79.
1984, p.78. 1985, p.64. 1986, p.85.
Irish Church Act, 1979, p.66. 1980, p.73.
Irish Church Praise. 1991, p.87.
Irish Churches, Conference of. 1950, p.156.
Irish, Compulsory. 1927, p.189.
In One-Teacher Schools. 1930, p.207.
Professorship of, T.C.D. 1920, p.201.
Irish Council of Churches. 1970, p.70.
1971, pp.81, 90. 1972, p.81. 1974, pp. 82,
83. 1979, p.66. 1996, p.139. 1999, p.114.
"Irish History - Fact or Fiction". 1977, p.68.
Irish Inter-Church Meeting. 1999, p.114.
Department of Social Issues. 1995, p.136.
Irish Refugee Council. 1991, p.87.
1993, p.106.
Itinerancy, Commission on. 1961, p.82.
- J**
- Jellett, Rev. J.H. 1888, p.137.
Jellett, Canon M. W. 1896, p.175.
Jenkins, Ven. R.G.F. 1976, p.68. 1998,
p.129.
Johnston, A.S. 1983, p.84.
Journal of General Synod. 1896, p.187.
1947, p.148. 1976, p.68.
Jubilee 2000 Coalition. 1999, p.115.
Judicial Seperation. 1988, p.93.
- K**
- Kelly, T.G. 1908, p.194. 1914, p.234.
Kennedy, Very Rev. H.G. 1934, p.203.
Kilbehinny (Emly). 1977, p.63.
Kilculiheen (Ossory). 1959, p.95.
Kildare - Union with Meath. 1959, p.97.
1960, p.86. 1977, p.75.
Kilkeedy (Killaloe and Kilfenora). 1959, p.95.
Killaspugmullane (Cloyne). 1976, p.67.
1979, p.64.
Killermogh (Ossory). 1977, p.77.
Killoscully (Cashel and Emly). 1958, p.85.
Kilmacow (Ossory). 1959, p.95.
Kilmeen (Ross). 1972, p.78.
Kilohane (Emly). 1977, p.63.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Kiltinanlea (Killaloe & Kilfenora). 1958, p.85.
Kilvennon (Cashel). 1982, p.66.
Kilwatermoy (Waterford and Lismore).
1959, p.95. 1973, p.78.
Kindred and Affinity, Table of. 1947,
p.152.
Kinnitty (Meath). 1987, p.83.
Knockaney (Cashel and Emly).
1958, p.85. 1977, p.63.
Knox, H.T. - Bequest. 1923, p.196.
Knox, Capt. J.F. 1951, p.151.
- L**
- Lambeth Palace Library. 1957, p.86.
Latham, Ven. J.K. 1920, p.202.
Law Reform Commission. 1978, p.66.
1979, p.67. 1980, p.74. 1984, p.87.
Lay Participation. 1977, p.69.
Lay Readers. 1915, p.211. 1947, p.151.
1948, p.151. 1970, p.67.
League of Churches, Proposed. 1936, p.206.
Lectionary, Revised. 1960, p.87.
1962, p.95. 1963, p.75. 1968, p.70.
1969, p.74. 1973, p.83, 1996, p.143.
Weekday. 1997, p.143
Legal Advisory Committee. 1988, p.94.
Leisure in Ireland. 1983, p.92.
Lepers, Mission to. 1952, p.86.
Letters Dississory. 1959, p.92.
Lewis-Crosby, Very Rev. E.H. 1962, p.90.
Library of R.C.B. 1932 et seq.
Licensing Bill. 1925, p.185.
Life and Work, Conference on.
1936, p.266. 1938, p.194.
Litany and Intercessions 1973. 1974, p.85.
Literary Committee. 1951, p.149. 1952, p.85.
Liturgical Committee. 1962, p.90.
1966, p.68. 1967, p.68. 1968, p.71.
1969, p.75. 1976, p.69. 1977, p.69.
1979, p.67. 1980, p.75. 1972, p.71.
1988, p.95.
"Logo". 1989, p.80. 1991, p.84. 1994, p.82.
Loyal Orders. 1998, p.151.
Lutherans in Dublin. 1953, p.86.
- M**
- McAdoo, Most Rev. H.R. 1986, p.94.
McCann, Most Rev. J. 1970, p.66.
McDonnell and Dixon, Messrs. 1939, p.198.
MacNeill, J. 1929, p.204.
Maconchy, J.A. 1933, p.214.
Macroom Union (Cloyne). 1972, p.78.
Magazine, Church of Ireland. 1966, p.66.
1967, p.66. 1968, p.63. 1972, p.77.
Majority, Age of. 1978, p.67.
Malicious Injuries. 1899, p.172. 1916, p.203.
Managerial Question. 1898, p.175.
Manpower, Clerical. 1975, p.76.
Marital Breakdown. 1992, p.96. 1993, p.106.
Marlborough St. College. 1899, p.173.
1900, p.186. 1901, p.181.
Marriage and the Family. 1988, p.95.
1989, p.83.
Marriage Breakdown. 1984, p.87.
1985, p.72. 1986, p.94.
Marriage by Banns. 1916, p.202.
1939, p.199. 1940, p.197. 1973, p.84.
1974, p.87. 1975, p.82.
Churches used by more than one
Denomination. 1971, p.81.
Counselling Service. 1968, p. 62.
Draft Service. 1980, p.76.
Fees for Special Licenses. 1954, p.88.
in Cathedrals. 1941, p.230.
in Unions. 1941, p.231.
Laws. 1894, p.172. 1895, p.177.
1896, p.178. 1897, p.182. 1898, p.172.
1899, p.172. 1900, p.180. 1918, p.201.
1931, p.219. 1969, p.75.
Minimum Age for. 1959, p. 93.
1960, p.89. 1961, p.83. 1978, p.66.
Mixed. 1951, p.152. 1952, p.85.
1971, p.82. 1972, p.83. 1980, p.71
Notices. 1980, p.76.
Nullity. 1977, p.70.
Prohibited Degrees. 1978, p.66.
Reading. 1998, p.123.
Registrar's Certificate. 1972, p.82.
Registration of (RI). 1997, p.141.
Special Licence. 1970, p.71.
Marriages Act 1972. 1973, pp.83, 97.
1975, p.80.
Marriages Bill. 1966, p.68. 1968, p.62.
1970, p.71. 1972, p.80.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Mar Thoma Syrian Church. 1975, p.80.
Masonic Order. 1998, p.151.
Maternity Leave and Benefits for Clergy.
1995, p.136.
Meade, Rt Rev. W. E. 1913, p.237.
Meath Education Scheme. 1890, p.157.
Meath, See of. 1974, p.93.
Meath, Union with Kildare. 1959, p.97.
1960, p.86. 1977, p.75.
Members, Expenses of. 1960, p.86.
1961, p.81. 1981, p.57.
Mental Hospitals, Hymn Book for.
1951, p.151.
Meredith, Sir J. C. 1912, p.234.
Methodist Ministers. 1971, p.83. 1972, p.83.
Micks, E. C. 1974, p.84.
Millennium. 1996, p.139. 1997, p.138.
1998, p.128.
Minimum Stipend Act. 1923, p.189. 1946,
p.159. 1958, p.82. 1988, p.95.
Ministry, Commission on. 1975, p.76.
1981, p.58. 1983, p.85. 1985, p.69.
1991, p.85.
Ministry (Stipendiary) part time
deployment of. 1996, p.139.
Minorities in Ireland. 1986, p.95. 1987, p.91.
Minorities, Protection of. 1890, p. 160.
1891, p.174. 1892, p.192.
Missionary Activities, Committee on.
1969, p.70. 1970, p.72. 1971, p.81.
1972, p.70.
Missionary Headquarters. 1974, p.85.
Missionary Strategy, Advisory Council
on. 1959, p.89. 1964, p.68. 1967, p.64.
1968, p.59. 1969, p.71.
Missionary Structure of Congregation.
1967, p.66.
Model Schools. 1891, p.184. 1892, p.192.
Monellan (Derry). 1960, p.94.
Moral Welfare Association. 1954, p.92.
1958, p.84.
Moravian Church. 1998, p. 121.
Morgan's School. 1891, p.182.
Morning and Evening Prayer 1973.
1974, p.85.
Movables, Church. 1928, p.201.
Moville Lower (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Moville Upper (Derry). 1978, p.64.
Moyno (Ferns). 1960, p.94.
Mutual Responsibility. 196, p.75.
- N**
- Namibian Church Leaders. 1976, p.70.
National Board, Rules of. 1901, p.180.
Vacancy on. 1904, p.181. 1912, p.230.
National Insurance Act. 1953, p.82.
Bill. 1912, p.233.
National Schools, Conscience Clause in.
1890, p.160. 1893, p.175.
Liability for Accidents in. 1940, p.204.
Programme of. 1902, p.209. 1903, p.172.
1904, p.181.
National Teachers - Proposed Arbitration.
1895, p.190.
Newcastlelyons (Dublin). 1960, p.93.
New Churches and Religious Movements.
1989, p.83.
New English Bible. 1962, p.91.
Newport (Cashel and Emly). 1958, p.85.
New Quay (Killaloe and Kilfenora).
1959, p.95.
New University of Ulster. 1974, p.86.
News and Information Service. 1960 et seq.
Nippon Seikokai. 1988, p.96.
Nomination, Boards of. 1900, p.181.
North/East of Ireland. 1983, p.103.
North India, Church of. 1971, p.78.
1972, p.74. 1973, p.77. 1974, p.77.
1975, p.75. 1989, p.80.
North/South Relations, Working Party on.
1980, p.73. 1981, p.63.
Northern Ireland Civic Forum. 1999, p.116.
Northern Ireland Ecumenical Briefing
Conference. 1982, p.69.
Northern Ireland Peace Process. 1998, p.123.
Northern Ireland, Statements by
Archbishop of Armagh. 1994, p.89.
1995, p.136.
Notice Boards. 1958, p.82. 1959, p.90.
Nuclear Disarmament. 1960, p.90.
Nullity of Marriage. 1977, p.70. 1987, p.90.
- O**
- Obituary. 1912, et. seq.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- O'Brien's Bridge (Killaloe and Kilfenora). 1958, p.85.
- Occasional Prayers, Book of. 1963, p.71. 1966, p.65. 1967, p.65. 1970, p.69. 1971, p.70. 1972, p.71. 1973, p.76.
- Orange Order. 1998, p.151.
- Ordained Ministry. 1992, p.90. 1994, p.82. 1995, p.134. 1996, p.136.
- Ordinands, Training of. 1964, p.83.
- Ordination of Women. 1976, p.69. 1982, p.72. 1983, p.92. 1984, p.89. 1986, p.95. 1988, p.96. 1990, p.116.
- Orpen, R. Caulfield. 1911, p.222. 1939, p.198.
- Orthodox Church. 1971, p.69.
- Outrages in Ireland. 1920, p.202.
- Overseas Students. 1955, p.86.
- P**
- Pakistan, Church of. 1972, p. 74. 1973, p.77. 1974, p.77. 1980, p.67.
- Palestine, Refugees from. 1949, p.167.
- Pamphlets, Publication of. 1961, p.85.
- Papal Visit. 1980, p.84.
- "Parish Prayers". 1970, p.78. 1971, p.82. 1972, p.71.
- Parochial Accounts. 1953, p.84. 1958, p.84. 1959, p.93. 1960, p.91. Boundaries. 1956, p.87. Halls, Rating of. 1955, p.87. 1957, p.87. Nominators, Supplemental. 1909, p.209. Records. 1975, p.81. 1983, p.94. 1984, p.89.
- "Parson's Freehold". 1941, p.237.
- Partners in Mission. 1980, p.77. 1981, p.64. 1983, p.94. 1984, p.89. 1985, p.72. 1991, p.88.
- Paterson, Very Rev. J.T.F. 1992, p.101.
- Patronage, Committees of. 1900, p.181. 1951, p.153. 1956, p.85.
- Pay Structure for Clergy. 1971, p.82. 1972, p.83. 1973, pp.85.99.
- Peace Education Programme. 1987, p.91.
- Peace Tax. 1983, p.95.
- Peacocke, Rt Rev. C.I. 1994, p.88.
- Pensions in Anglican Communion. 1983, p.95.
- Pensions. 1983, p.100.
- Pensioners. 1981, p.91. 1982, p.76.
- "People Next Door". 1967, p.71. 1956, p.83.
- People's Collection. 1955, p.81. 1956, p.83.
- Phibsborough Schools. 1891, p.182.
- Phillips, J.D. 1914, p.234.
- Pluralism in Ireland. 1979, p.69. 1980, p.78.
- Pluralities. 1897, p.184.
- Poll Tax. 1988, p.92.
- Porvoo Communion. 1997, p.138. 1998, p.124. Declaration. 1995, p.137.
- Poyntz, Rt Rev. S.G. 1995, p.133.
- Pratt, D.W. 1973, p.86.
- Prayer Book and Hymnal Select Committee. 1940, p.204. 1942, p.189. Cheaper Edition. 1938, p.197. Copyright. 1926, p.188. 1981, p.57. In Irish. 1929, p.208. 1934, p.304. 1935, p.204. 1939, p.203. 1947, p.155. 1952, p.90. 1961, p.86. Issue of Revised Book. 1923, p.195. 1926, p.189. 1927, p.190. Names of Royal Family. 1952, p.92. 1953, p.83. Permission to Quote from. 1949, p.173. 1952, p.91. 1957, p.84. 1959, p.89. 1960, p.85. 1961, p.86. 1962, p.92. 1963, p.71. 1965, p.68. 1966, p.64. 1967, p.64. 1970, p.69. 1971, p.80. 1973, p.76. 1976, p.64. Prayer Desk Edition. 1939, p.205. 1951, p.151. Price. 1952, p.91. 1954, p.87. 1955, p.80. Printing. 1980, p.78. Purchase of Editions. 1926, p.188. Reduced Edition. 1955, p.80. Revised Tax of Psalter. 1944, p.152. 1950, p.162. 1954, p.88. Watson Bequest. 1950, p.154. Preachers, Interchange of. 1962, p.89. Preparatory College. 1927, p.192. Presbyterian Church - General Assembly of. 1972, p.79. Joint Committee on Reunion. 1936, p.203. Presbyterian Churches in Scotland, Union of. 1930, p.209.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Presbyterian Ministers. 1971, p.83.
1972, p.83.
Press Officer. 1986, p.95. 1994, p.88.
Primary Education. 1896, p.198. 1940, p.204.
Primary Education Bill. 1897, p.181.
Primary Schools, Legislation affecting.
1903, p.174.
Statistics. 1891, p.169. 1892, p.193.
1897, p.180. 1898, p.174. 1899, p.173.
1902, p.209. 1903, p.172. 1904, p.180.
1927, p.192. 1950, p.155. 1957, p.88.
Syllabus. 1966, p.77.
Primates' Meeting. 1984, p.89.
Priorities Committee. 1981, p.64.
Priorities Fund. 1980, p.78. 1981, p.65.
1982, p.73. 1983, p.92. et seq.
Priorities Fund Organiser. 1995, p.140.
Prison System (N.I.). 1991, p.91.
Privacy. 1985, p.67. 1986, p.89.
Private Sessions. 1958, p.84.
Privy Council, Appeals to 1930, p.208.
Protestant Orphan Societies. 1972, p.78.
1973, p.74.
Psalter. 1959, p.94.
Public Record Offices. 1983, p.94.
Publications Committee. 1953, p.81.
1954, p.86. 1962, p.92. 1963, p.78.
1965, p.77. 1966, p.70. 1969, p.78.
1971, p.83. 1974, p.87. 1975, p.82.
1977, p.72.
Publications Officer. 1998, p.127.
1999, p.119.
Punishment and Imprisonment. 1986, p.89.
- Q**
- Quorum of Synod. 1913, p.240. 1914, p.233.
- R**
- Racism, Programme to Combat.
1976, p.70. 1977, p.77. 1978, p.67.
Radio and Television Committee.
1973, p.87. 1974, p.87. 1975, p.82.
Rainey's School. 1891, p.183.
Rathclaren (Ross). 1976, p.67.
Recording Studio. 1970, p.81.
Records, Ecclesiastical. 1926, p.187.
1927, p.191. 1928, p.198. 1929, p.206.
1930, p.205. 1931, p.217. 1932, p.210.
1932, p.210. 1933, p.211. 1934, p.200.
1975, p.75.
Parochial. 1939, p.210. 1968, p.71.
Refugees from Palestine. 1949, p.167.
Regional Planning Conference. 1969, p.78.
Register Books. 1928, p.200.
Registers, Burial. 1963, p.72.
Registers. Fees. 1964, p.72. 1982, p.70.
1983, p.89.
Registrars, Fees to. See Fees.
Registration of Inter-Church Marriages
and Baptisms. 1980, p.81. 1981, p.68.
Registration of Marriages. 1995, p.140.
Registries, Rules, etc. of. 1885, p.120.
1886, p.138.
Relief and Reconciliation. 1977, p.80.
Religious Education, Advisory Committee
on. 1974, p.74.
Board of. 1900, p.186. 1901, p.181.
Religious Films Committee. 1958, p.87.
1959, p.96.
Religious Liberty. 1960, p.91.
Religious Periodicals. 1969, p.79.
Remand Home. 1972, p.78.
Re-marriage of Divorced Persons. 1979, p.71.
1985, p.78. 1983, p.102. 1985, p.75.
1986, p.98. 1987, p.94. 1988, p.99.
1994, p.87. 1995, p.140. 1996, p.142.
Remote Areas. 1982, p.78.
Rennison, Very Rev. H.W. 1961, p.79.
Reports of Committees. 1965, p.77.
1966, p.70 et seq. 1973, p.77.
Representation in General Synod.
1914, p.232. 1915, p. 211.
Representative Body, Audit of Accounts
of. 1887 et seq.
Pamphlet on Funds. 1964, p.74.
Residential Conference. 1983, p.79.
Responsibility Allowances. 1969, p.79.
Retired Clergy on Committees. 1991, p.87.
1992, p.96. 1993, p.106.
Retirement of Clergy. 1961, p.87.
1962, p.94. 1963, p.79. 1964, p.79.
1972, p.84. 1973, p.86.
Revised Catechism. 1987, p.94. 1989, p.85.
Revised English Bible. 1990, p.119.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Revised Psalter. 1980, p.75.
 Revised Services. 1971, p.88. 1975, p.83.
 1977, p.80. 1978, p.70. 1979, p.68.
 1980, p.82. 1981, p.69. 1982, p.79.
 1983, p.95. 1984, pp. 79, 94.
 1992, p.96. 1994, p.80.
 Revised Standard Version. 1964, p.79.
 1965, p.78.
 Revised Standard Version, New. 1993, p.106.
 Revised Version. 1901, p.180.
 Right to Work. 1982, p.80. 1983, p.83.
 Ripon, Bishop of. 1967, p.64.
 Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl. 1915, p.211.
 Role of the Church. 1970, p.81. 1971, p.88.
 1974, p.93. 1980, p.82. 1981, p.69.
 1986, p.98. 1987, p.94. 1994, p.88.
 1995, p. 140.
 Roman Catholic Church, Relations with.
 1973, p.87. 1974, p.90. 1975, p.82.
 1976, p.74. 1977, p.78. 1978, p.69.
 1979, p.70. 1980, p.81. 1981, p.68.
 1982, p.77. 1983, p.102. 1984, p.73.
 1986, p.98. 1987, p.94. 1988, p.98.
 1990, p.118.
 Roskelton (Leighlin). 1977, p.77. 1989, p.85.
 Royal Visit - Decorations. 1912, p.229.
 Royalties Fund. 1994, p.84. 1995, p.135.
 1996, p.138. 1998, p.127.
 Rural Ireland, Underdevelopment in.
 1977, p.63.
 Russian Churches' Visit. 1990, p.119.
 Ruth, Mrs Mary. 1989, p.86.
 Ryland, R. H. 1952, p.93.
 Rynagh (Meath). 1987, p.83.
- S**
- Safeguarding Trust. 1997, p.141.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 1950, p.156.
 St Michael's Hill. 1888, p.144. 1889, p.180.
 1890, p.152. 1891, p.168. 1892, p.184.
 St Mullin's (Leighlin). 1960, p.93.
 St Patrick's Cathedral: Publication of Banns.
 1940, p.205.
 Stalls. 1887, p.143.
 St Patrick's Day. 1974, p.93.
 St Paul's Chapel, New York. 1951, p.52.
- St Thomas's (Dublin) - Licence for Marriage.
 1936, p.201.
 Salvation and the Church. 1988, p.99.
 Salvation Army-Adoption Act. 1958, p.81.
 Schools, Amalgamation of. 1924, p.81.
 Secondary-Rules and Programmes.
 1925, p.184.
 Small Assistance for. 1886, p.139.
 1887, p.140. 1888, p.140. 1889,
 p.182. 1890, p.159. 1891, p.169.
 Scout Association. 1986, p.98. 1987, p.84.
 "Search". 1986, p.99.
 Secondary Education Committee. 1962, p.95.
 Secondary Schools Syllabus. 1965, p.76.
 Secretaries, Expenses of. 1971, p.90.
 1991, p.86.
 Secretary, Honorary. 1894, p.175.
 Sectarianism. 1998, p.127. 1999, pp 112, 119.
 "Sectarianism: a discussion document".
 1994, p.88.
 Sees, Arms of. 1961, p.79.
 "Session" of Parliament. 1928, p.207.
 Services, Proposed New Book. 1997, p.141.
 Sessional Orders. 1923, p.194.
 Shillelagh (Ferns). 1960, p.94.
 Sick, Ministry to. 1986, p.95. 1990, p.116.
 Sickness of Clergymen. 1970, p.82.
 1974, p.94.
 Simms, Most Rev. G. O. 1980, p.82.
 Smith, Erasmus: Endowment. 1897, p.180.
 Smyth, J.D. 1960, p.85.
 Social Insurance, 1966, p.71. 1975, p.84.
 Social Responsibility,
 Board for (N.I.). 1973, p.77.
 Board for (R.I.). 1973, p.75. 1985, p.68.
 1988, p.91.
 Social Service. 1934, p.199. 1970, p.70.
 Social Welfare Act. 1953, p.82. 1968, p.68.
 1973, p.89. 1974, p.96. 1986, p.95.
 Societas Liturgica. 1972, p.92.
 Sodepax. 1973, p.89.
 South Africa, Investments in. 1987, p.90.
 South India, Church of. 1953, p.82.
 1972, p. 74. 1973, p.77. 1974, p.77.
 Southern Africa. 1988, p.99.
 Spanish Church. 1964, p.82. 1967, p.76.
 Special Session. Resolutions of. 1886, p.140.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Specialist Officers. 1988, p.99. 1993, p.110.
1994, p.88. 1995, p.141.
- Stamp Duty. 180, p.83.
- Standing Committee, Advisory
Committees of. 1960, p.94.
Annual Expenditure. 1985, p.75.
Budgets. 1997, p.137.
Business. 1975, p.71. 1980, p.67.
Casual Vacancies. 1925, p.186.
1996, p.144.
Committees. 1974, p.77.
Conference. 1992, p.100. 1993, p.110.
1994, p.89. 1995, p.141. 1996, p.144.
Constitution. 1976, p.66. 1977, p.66.
1978, p.64.
Co-Opted Members. 1972, p.77.
Constitution and Functions. 1884, p.97.
1967, pp. 63, 81. 1989, pp. 81, 82.
1992, p.92.
Diocesan Representation, 1973, p.80.
Finances. 1995, p.141. 1996, p.138.
Legal Advisory Committee. 1977, p.69.
Special Meeting. 1997, p.141.
- Standing Orders. 1894, p.172. 1903, p.179.
1924, p.190. 1929, p.201. 1948, p.150.
1958, p.86. 1963, p.82. 1966, p.75.
1970, p.83. 1971, p.91. 1987, p.95.
1988, pp.95, 100.
- State Earnings Related Pension. 1978, p.67.
- State of Church, Day for Considerations
of. 1893, p.168.
- State Prayers. 1938, p.194. 1939, p.209.
1948, p.155. 1949, p.151.
- State Reception. 1981, p.79.
- Statistical Study. 1973, p.90.
- Statute Law (N.I.) 1950, p.160.
- Statutes, Chronological Table of. 1939,
p.198.
Consolidation of 1974, p.79.
Copies of 1886, p.139.
- Stevenson, W.B. 1989, p.86.
- Stewardship, Christian. 1961, p.80.
- Stipends, Approved 1952, p.87. 1954, p.89.
- Stipends Committee. 1957, p.88.
1958, p.83. 1960, p.85. 1961, p.80.
- Stradbally (Killaloe and Kilfenora).
1958, p.85.
- Strangers, Exclusion of. 1894, p.164.
- Stranmillis Training College. 1933, p.208.
1966, p.65. 1974, p.92.
- Strategic Planning. 1996, p.144. 1998, p.128.
1999, p.119.
- Stress, Clergy under. 1988, p.91. 1989, p.80.
- Subscriptions, System of Collecting.
1890, p.161.
- Succession Lists, Clerical. 1925, p.188.
- Sudan, Peace in. 1989, p.80.
- Sullivan, Ven. E.G. 1954, p.91.
- Sunday Observance. 1964, p.83.
- Sunday School:
By Post. 1972, p.93.
Calendar. 1950, p.156. 1957, p.87.
Programme Conference. 1959, p.95.
Teachers' Notes. 1948, p.155.
- Superannuation of Missionaries. 1939, p.203.
- Superannuitants - General Licence.
1954, p.90.
Resignation from General Synod, etc.
1933, p.209.
- Sydney Anglicans. 1989, p.86.
- Synod Examinations Committee.
1943, p.186. 1961, p.87. 1968, p.69.
1984, p.95.
- Synod Hall: Accommodation for Ladies.
1922, p.186.
for Members. 1906, p.193.
for Strangers. 1899, p.176. 1900, p.189.
1901, p.183. 1912, p.230. 1913, p.240.
1914, p.231. 1915, p.210. 1933, p.206.
- Acoustics. 1886, p.139. 1895, p.190.
- Air Raid Precautions. 1942, p.185.
- Amplification. 1939, p.198. 1949, p.165.
1950, p.151. 1955, p.78. 1971, p.91.
- Archway on Platform. 1924, p.189.
- Basement. 1952, p.85. 1953, p.81.
1954, p.85. 1955, p.79. 1967, p.78.
- Caretaker. 1960, p.94.
- Caretakers' Residence. 1896, p.176.
1897, p.186.
- Charge for Use. 1920, p.200.
- Church Lads' Brigade. 1899, p.177.
- Corona. 1897, p.186. 1918, p.200.
1939, p.196.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

- Decoration. 1940, p.196. 1941, p.229.
1943, p.185. 1970, p.83.
Disposal. 1982, p.80. 1983, p.104.
1984, p.95.
Dublin Diocesan Offices. 1966, p.76.
Fabric Report. 1979, p.72.
Floor Coverings. 1974, p.96.
General Assembly. 1930, p.202.
Handrail in Archway. 1958, p.86.
Head Rent. 1919, p.200.
Heating. 1900, p.189. 1901, p.184.
1929, p.195.
Incorporated Law Society. 1969, p.83.
1929, p.195.
Insurance. 1951, p.149. 1973, p.90.
Lavatories. 1970, p.83.
Lighting. 1929, p.195. 1970, p.83.
Mothers' Union. 1964, p.75. 1973, p.90.
Premises Adjacent. 1884, p.93.
1885, p.115.
Refreshment Room. 1939, p.197.
1958, p.86.
Repairs. 1899, p.176. 1903, p.179.
1912, p.231. 1917, p.200. 1918, p.200.
1920, p.200. 1925, p.188. 1928, p.208.
1930, p.201. 1932, p.209. 1935, p.200.
1940, p.196. 1941, p.229. 1942, p.185.
1943, p.185. 1944, p.151. 1945, p.153.
1946, p.155. 1947, p.148. 1949, p.165.
1951, p.149. 1957, p.87. 1966, p.76.
Repairs to Lodge. 1957, p.87. 1958, p.86.
Re-wiring. 1973, p.90.
Roe Tablet. 1900, p.190. 1902, p.212.
Roof. 1939, p.195. 1943, p.185.
Sale of Books. 1922, p.189.
Service Lift. 1940, p.189.
Timer. 1973, p.90.
Tower Staircase. 1943, p.185. 1944, p.151.
1947, p.146. 1948, p.149. 1949, p.165.
Ventilation. 1901, p.184. 1902, p.212.
1909, p.210. 1928, p.208. 1940, p.196.
1971, p.91.
Water Supply. 1959, p.96.
Windows. 1973, p.90. 1979, p.72.
1980, p.83.
Synodical Structures. 1999, p.119.
Synodsmen, Declaration by. 1897, p.186.
- T**
- Tallow (Waterford and Lismore). 1959, p.95.
1973, p.78.
Taxation of Capital. 1975, p.72.
Teachers, Insurance of. 1936, p.206.
1937, p.196.
Residences. 1942, p.186.
Team Ministries. 1970, p.83. 1971, p.92.
1973, p.90.
Technological Age. 1986, p.100. 1987, p.88.
Temperance Society. 1974, p.76. 1975,
p.75.
Templemichael (Waterford and Lismore).
1959, p.95.
Templetenny (Lismore). 1977, p.63.
Templetrine (Ross). 1976, p.67.
Temporary Duty, Clergymen for. 1939,
p.208.
Thompson, Capt. R. Wade. 1919, p.202.
Thrift, W.E. 1940, p.202.
Tissaran (Meath). 1987, p.83.
Title "Church of Ireland". 1937, p.195.
1983, p.104.
Training College. 1884, p.84. 1885, p.118.
1890, p.158.
Programme in Irish for Entrance.
1924, p.192.
Tripartite Conversations. 1973, p.91.
1976, p.76. 1978, p.75. 1982, p.82.
Tropical Hardwoods. 1995, p.141.
Trustee Churches. 1885, p.123. 1886, p.138.
1928, p.203.
Trusts of Certain Property. 1893, p.169.
Tuairim. 1970, p.84.
Tuam, Killala and Achonry, Sharing.
1996, p.144.
Tubrid (Lismore). 1977, p.63.
- U**
- Ulster Royal Schools. 1890, p.153.
1891, p.172.
Underdevelopment in Rural Ireland. 1978,
p.61.
Union Friendly Society. 1912, p.233.
Union - Institution of Incumbent. 1921, p.206.
More than one Vestry. 1921, p.206.

Journal 1999 – Index to the Reports of the Standing Committee

Prospective. 1926, p.187.
When effective. 1964, p.83.
Union of Parishes, Commission for. 1923,
p.189. 1924, p.189. 1925, p.186.
United Nations. 1964, p.83.
United States Delegation. 1981, p.71.
1982, p.69.
Unity in Prayer, Committee for. 1971, p.79.
U.S.S.R. Delegation. 1983, p.105. 1987, p.89.
1988, p.100.

V

Vacancies, Casual. 1909, p.210.
Value Added Tax. 1972, p.93. 1974, p.96.
Vestry, Easter. 1968, p.61.
Vestry, General - Vote of Clergy. 1956, p.87.
1959, p.96.
Select - Duties. 1952, p.93.
Vestrymen, Clergymen as. 1956, p.88.
1958, p.90.
Form of Declaration. 1950, p.162.
Qualifications for. 1951, p.155. 1964, p.78.
Vicar, Office of. 1975, p.76.
Video. 1993, p.102. 1997, p. 135.
"Violence in Ireland". 1977, p.81.
1978, p.70. 1979, p.72. 1997, p.142.
Visitors, Information for. 1960, p.88.
Visual Aids in Education. 1958, p.87.
1959, p.96.
Voluntary Health Insurance. 1958, p.89.
1959, p.96. 1963, p.84. 1967, p.76.
1972, p.93.

W

Waite, Mr Terry. 1992, p.101.
Wales, Prince of. 1933, p.209.
War and Christianity. 1949, p.166.
War, Clergy in. 1965, p.69.
Warnock Report. 1985, p.75.
Website. 1998, p.120.
Wellesley, Major E. H. C. 1937, p.202.
Wharton, J.H. 1908, p.194.
Whitechurch (Lismore). 1977, pp.63, 106.
Widows and Orphans. 1944, p.154.
Wimborne, Lord. 1916, p.203.
Women as Parochial Nominators. 1952, p.87.
as Synodsmen. 1929, p.204.

Church Workers. 1970, p.84. 1971, p.93.
Deacons. 1988, p.101.
on Select Vestry, Number of. 1950,
p.160. 1952, p.87.
Ordination of. 1976, p.62. 1977, p.75.
1980, p.77. 1982, p.71. 1983, p.92.
1986, p.95. 1988, p.96. 1990, p.116.
Second Commission on Status of.
1994, p.88.
Workmen's Compensation Act. 1907, p.192.
World Association for Christian
Communications. 1971, p.83.
World Calendar. 1956, p.89.
World Council of Churches. 1944, et seq.
World Development. 1973, p.92. 1974, p.97.
1975, p.84. 1976, p.76. 1977, p.82.
1978, p.71 et seq.
World Disarmament. 1982, p.83. 1983,
106.

Y

Young Anglicans' Conference. 1987, p.90.
Young People and the Church. 1991, p.92.
1992, p.102. 1997, p.143.
Youth Assembly, Irish Christian. 1970,
p.84. 1972, p.81.
Youth Bridge, International. 1984, p.86.
Youth, British Conference. 1956, p.83.
1968, p.70.
Committee of Irish Churches. 1945 et seq.
Council, Church of England. 1961, p.80.
1992, p.90.
Council, Church of Ireland. 1949, p.168.
1950, p.157.
Ecumenical Council of. 1971, p.80.
Officer. 1971, p.93.
Youthful Offenders. 1925, p.188.

- (b) The General Synod of the Church of Ireland adopts the following declaration with regard to its understanding of the historic formularies of the Church of Ireland:

Declaration:

The Church of Ireland is part of the one, holy, catholic, and apostolic Church, worshipping the one true God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. It professes the faith uniquely revealed in the Holy Scriptures and set forth in the catholic creeds: which faith the Church is called upon to proclaim afresh in each generation. Led by the Holy Spirit, it has borne witness to Christian truth in its historic formularies, the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, the Book of Common Prayer, the Ordering of Bishops, Priests and Deacons and the Declaration prefixed to the Statutes of the Church of Ireland (1870).

These historic formularies are a definition of the faith as proclaimed by the Church of Ireland, and thus form an important part of the inheritance through which this Church has been formed in its faith and witness to this day. The formularies that have been passed on are part of a living tradition that today must face new challenges and grasp fresh opportunities.

Historic documents often stem from periods of deep separation between Christian Churches. Whilst, in spite of a real degree of convergence, distinct differences remain, negative statements towards other Christians should not be seen as representing the spirit of this Church today.

The Church of Ireland affirms all in its tradition that witnesses to the truth of the Gospel. It regrets that words written in another age and in a different context should be used in a manner hurtful to or antagonistic towards other Christians.

The Church of Ireland seeks the visible unity of the Church. In working towards that goal this Church is committed to reaching out towards other Churches in a spirit of humility and love, that together all Christians may grow towards unity in life and mission to the glory of God.